## PoliceResources in Canada, 2005

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics


## How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6, (Toll-Free 1-800-387-2231) (telephone: (613) 951-9023) (fax: (613) 951-6615).

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll-free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our website.

| National inquiries line | $1800263-1136$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired | $1800363-7629$ |
| Depository Services Program inquiries | $1800700-1033$ |
| Fax line for Depository Services Program | $1800889-9734$ |
| E-mail inquiries | infostats@statcan.ca |
| Website | www.statcan.ca |

National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired $\quad 1800$ 363-7629
Depository Services Program inquiries 1800 700-1033
Fax line for Depository Services Program
infostats@statcan.ca
Website
www.statcan.ca

## Ordering and subscription information

This product, catalogue no. $85-225-\mathrm{XIE}$, is published annually in electronic format at a price of CAN $\$ 28.00$. To subscribe visit our website at www.statcan.ca and select Our Products and Services.

## Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1800 263-1136. The service standards are also published on www.statcan.ca under About Statistics Canada > Providing services to Canadians.

Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

## Police Resources in Canada, 2005

## Prepared by : Julie Sauvé and Julie Reitano

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada
© Minister of Industry, 2005
All rights reserved. Use of this product is limited to the licensee and its employees. The product cannot be reproduced and transmitted to any person or organization outside of the licensee's organization.

Reasonable rights of use of the content of this product are granted solely for personal, corporate or public policy research, or educational purposes. This permission includes the use of the content in analyses and the reporting of results and conclusions, including the citation of limited amounts of supporting data extracted from the data product in these documents. These materials are solely for non-commercial purposes. In such cases, the source of the data must be acknowledged as follows: Source (or "Adapted from", if appropriate): Statistics Canada, name of product, catalogue, volume and issue numbers, reference period and page(s). Otherwise, users shall seek prior written permission of Licensing Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0T6.

December 2005

Catalogue no. 85-225-XIE
ISSN 1488-867X
Frequency: Annual

Ottawa
La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande.

## Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses and governments. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- not available for any reference period
.. not available for a specific reference period
... not applicable
0 true zero or a value rounded to zero
$0^{s}$ value rounded to 0 (zero) where there is a meaningful distinction between true zero and the value that was rounded
$p$ preliminary
r revised
x suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the Statistics Act
E use with caution
F too unreliable to be published


## Table of Contents

Page
Highlights ..... 7
Survey definitions and coverage ..... 8
Part I Police resources in Canada, Provinces/Territories and Census metropolitan areas
Police personnel ..... 11
Policing expenditures ..... 18
Notes ..... 21
Summary tables ..... 25
Figures
Figure 1 Police per 100,000 population, Canada, 1962 to 2005 ..... 11
Figure 2 Criminal Code incidents per police officer, Canada, 1962 to 2004 ..... 12
Figure 3 Police officers per 100,000 population, 2005 ..... 13
Figure 4 Proportion of female police officers, Canada, 1965 to 2005 ..... 16
Figure 5 Ratio of police officers to civilians, Canada, 1962 to 2005 ..... 18
Figure 6 Current and constant dollar spending on policing, Canada, 1985 to 2004 ..... 19
Figure 7 Per capita spending on municipal and provincial policing, 2004 ..... 20
Tables
Table 1a Police officers and crime rate in census metropolitan areas (CMAs) ..... 14
Table 1b Police officers and crime rates in the 30 largest municipal police forces ..... 15
Table 2 Police officers by sex, Canada, selected years ..... 16
Table 3 Police officers by sex, provinces/territories, 2005 ..... 17
Table 4 Percentage of male and female police officers within the ranks, Canada, selected years ..... 17
Table 5 Current and constant dollar expenditures on policing, Canada, 1985 to 2004 ..... 19
Table 6 Trends in police personnel and expenditures, Canada, 1962 to 2004 ..... 25
Table 7 Police officers by level of policing, 2005 ..... 26
Table 8 Total expenditures on policing, 2004 ..... 27
Table 9 Expenditures on municipal policing, 2004 ..... 28
Table 10 Expenditures on provincial/territorial policing, 2004 ..... 29
Table 11 Percentage of female police officers, international ranking, 2002 ..... 30
Table 12 Police officers per 100,000 population, selected countries, 2002 ..... 30
Census metropolitan area reference list ..... 32
Part II Police resources in municipal police services 2004
Introduction ..... 35
Important notes ..... 35
Statistical tables
Newfoundland and Labrador ..... 38
Prince Edward Island ..... 38
Nova Scotia ..... 40
New Brunswick ..... 42
Quebec ..... 44
Ontario ..... 48
Manitoba ..... 56
Saskatchewan ..... 58
Alberta ..... 62
British Columbia ..... 66

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table of Contents - concludedPage
Part III Police resources in municipal police services 2005
Statistical tables
Newfoundland and Labrador ..... 71
Prince Edward Island ..... 71
Nova Scotia ..... 72
New Brunswick ..... 73
Quebec ..... 74
Ontario ..... 76
Manitoba ..... 80
Saskatchewan ..... 81
Alberta ..... 82
British Columbia ..... 84

## Highlights

- There were over 61,000 police officers in Canada in 2005, an increase of more than 1,000 officers from the previous year. The rate of officers per 100,000 population increased slightly ( $+1 \%$ ), continuing the general increase since 1998.
- Over the past 30 years, police strength has remained relatively stable. The rate of 189 officers per 100,000 population in 2005 was $8 \%$ lower than the peak of 206 reached in 1975 . However, over this same time period, the number of criminal incidents per officer has increased by almost $30 \%$.
- Saskatchewan continued to report the highest rate of officers per 100,000 population among the provinces in 2005 (202), followed by Quebec (194) and Manitoba (192). The lowest rates were reported in Newfoundland and Labrador (150) and Prince Edward Island (154).
- Over the past decade, only Saskatchewan (+10\%), Prince Edward Island (+9\%) and British Columbia (+6\%) have seen notable increases in police strength. All other provinces have remained relatively stable.
- Among the census metropolitan areas, Thunder Bay reported the most officers per 100,000 population (199), followed by Regina (180), Montréal (179) and Winnipeg (178). The lowest rates were seen in Saguenay (121), Kingston (134) and Québec (135).
- The number of female officers continued to increase in $2005(+7 \%)$, while the number of male officers was up by $1 \%$. Female officers now account for $17 \%$ of police officers in Canada, compared to $10 \%$ a decade ago.
- In 2004, expenditures on policing totalled $\$ 8.8$ billon, a $4 \%$ increase over 2003 after adjusting for inflation. This was the eighth consecutive constant dollar increase in policing costs.
- Ontario and Quebec reported the highest per capita costs for policing ( $\$ 240$ and $\$ 229$, respectively), while the lowest were found in Prince Edward Island (\$131) and Newfoundland and Labrador (\$143).


## Survey definitions and coverage

This report is based upon data collected through the Police Administration Survey conducted by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. This survey collects data on police personnel and expenditures from each municipal, provincial and federal (Royal Canadian Mounted Police [RCMP]) police service in Canada. With the exception of "independent" First Nations police services, all First Nations police personnel and expenditures falling under the jurisdiction of RCMP are reported under RCMP federal policing. More information is collected than is presented in this report, and additional information can be provided for special reports or individual requests.

The following federal policing and security agencies are excluded from the survey: the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, railway and military police. Federal and provincial government departments deploying personnel to enforce specific statutes in the areas of income tax, customs and excise, immigration, fisheries and wildlife are also excluded. As well, private security guards and private investigators are not included in this survey.

Data presented in this report represent police personnel as of June 15, 2005 (except for Part II) and final expenditures for the year 2004 (or 2004/2005 for those services operating on a fiscal year). Most municipal police services operate on a calendar year while the provincial services and the RCMP operate on a fiscal year. Policing expenditures will be referred to as calendar year (i.e., 2004) throughout this report.

Personnel counts are based on permanent, full-time equivalents; part-time employees are converted to full-time equivalents (e.g., 4 employees working 10 hours per week would equal 1 full-time employee working a 40 -hour week). Police officers include the actual number of sworn police officers available for active duty as of June $15^{\text {th }}$. Other employees include all other non-police personnel (e.g., clerical, dispatch, management, cadets, special constables, security officers, school crossing guards, by-law enforcement officers). Temporary police officers, auxiliary police and other volunteer personnel are not included in this report.

Police expenditures are actual operating expenditures and include: salaries and wages, benefits, and other operating expenses such as accommodation costs, fuel, maintenance, etc. Capital expenditures, funding from external sources, revenues and recoveries are not included.

Population figures used in this report are provided by the Demography Division of Statistics Canada and represent postcensal or intercensal estimates. Population data are regularly updated and, as such, rates published in this report may differ slightly from rates published in earlier reports. Text and headings indicate the population figures used.

Data from the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey are also included in this report to provide appropriate caseload context for the police in terms of the volume of criminal incidents coming to their attention. The UCR Survey collects crime and traffic offences reported by all police services in Canada, dating back to 1962. It is important to note however, that the caseload calculated using this data does not represent all calls for services received.

## Comparing police statistics

The report is divided into three parts. The first part contains information at the national, provincial/territorial and census metropolitan area (CMA) levels, as well as for the 30 largest municipal police forces. The second part contains summary information at the level of the municipal police service. While it is not possible to make direct comparisons among the more than 500 municipal police services for the reasons described below, it is useful to examine resources over time for the same police service. For the first time, the report contains detailed information on police services personnel (police officers and civilians) for the most recent year (Part III).

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Data at the CMA level

A CMA is a large urban area with a core population of at least 100,000 and includes the surrounding suburban and rural areas that are socially and economically integrated with the urban centre. The areas that police services serve may differ in their mix of urban/suburban populations, and some inner-city police services have to police many more people than the resident population, as large numbers of people enter the urban core to work and shop during the day. For these reasons, it is difficult to compare crime rates among police services. This lack of comparability is addressed by analyzing crime rates by CMA. In order to present data at the CMA level, the data from all police services providing services within the boundary of the CMA, including urban, suburban and rural areas, have been combined. However, expenditures (per capita costs) are not available at the CMA level due to the number of provincial policing detachments within the CMA for which detachment-specific costs are not available.

## Data at the police force level

Parts II and III of this report presents data for each individual municipal police service according to its actual police jurisdiction and budget. While these data accurately reflect the police resources and crime rates in these communities, they are not necessarily comparable with one another at this level for a variety of reasons:
(i) Each municipal police service has a different mix of urban, suburban, and rural areas, each with its own unique characteristics, geography and level of crime. Some municipal services are metropolitan or regional, while others may serve primarily inner city areas and are surrounded by other suburban police services.
(ii) The expenditures presented in this section represent those costs included in the police operating budget of each municipality. The contents of these budgets tend to differ considerably from city to city. For example, some costs (e.g., accommodation, by-law enforcement, and court security) and some services (e.g., computing, personnel, and financial services) may be included within the police service's operating budget for some municipalities, but in other municipalities they may be paid for by other departments or through the service's capital budget, which is not included.
(iii) In some police services, there may be police officers who are funded by external agencies (e.g. an airport authority or a community organization). While these officers are included in this report, the related costs are not. As a result, the cost of policing in these communities is underestimated. In addition, these officers may be restricted to policing certain areas (e.g. a port or airport), and therefore it may appear that more officers are available for general policing than is the case in some communities. Where this information has been made available to the CCJS, it has been footnoted in the appropriate tables.
(iv) Expenditure figures for the RCMP municipal contracts represent only the amount billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs (e.g., accommodation, support staff, etc.) incurred by the municipality. Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included.

## Part I

## Police resources in Canada, Provinces/Territories and Census metropolitan areas

## Police personnel

## The number of police officers has been increasing since 1998

There were over 61,000 police officers in Canada in 2005, an increase of more than 1,000 officers compared to 2004. This equals one officer for every 529 Canadians (Table 6, Figure 1).

The number of police officers per 100,000 population increased steadily during the 1960s and early 1970s, peaking at 206 police officers per 100,000 population in 1975. Between 1975 and 1991, the number of police officers grew at about the same pace as the Canadian population, maintaining an average of around 200 police officers per 100,000 population. However, between 1991 and 1998, the rate dropped by 10\%, then increased until 2003. While in 2004 the rate remained unchanged over the previous year, the number of police officers per 100,000 population increased slightly (+1\%) in 2005, to 189 .

## Police strength varies by country

Police forces are organized in different ways in different countries. Some countries have more than one police force; for example, state police, community or municipal police, judicial police or gendarmerie, all of which perform some policing duties. These differences should be borne in mind when making comparisons between these countries.

International comparisons show that the number of police per 100,000 population is $22 \%$ lower in Canada than in the United States, where it is 243 (2004 data) ${ }^{1}$, 22\% lower than in Australia at 242 (2003 data) ${ }^{2}$ and $28 \%$ lower than in England and Wales at 262 (2004 data) ${ }^{3,4}$ Canada and the U.S. reported very similar rates of police officers until the late 1980s. However, while the number of officers per capita grew in the U.S. from 1989 to 1999, it fell in Canada from 1991 to 1998. The rate of police officers in England and Wales dropped by 5\% between 1993 and 1999, but hiring since 2000 has begun to reverse that trend. Between 2004 and 2005, the number of police officers in England and Wales increased by $1 \%$.

Figure 1
Police officers per 100,000 population, Canada, 1962 to 2005


Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

[^0]
## Police resources in Canada, 2005

In 2004, the United Nations ${ }^{5}$ presented statistical figures collected in the Eighth United Nations Survey of Crime Trends and Operations of Criminal Justice Systems. The data shows that, among the countries of the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Canada ranks $25^{\text {th }}$ of 30 countries for the number of police officers per 100,000 population (Table 12).

## The rate of incidents per police officer falls slightly

The number of Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per police officer may be used as one indicator of police workload. The rate is affected not only by the number of police officers, but also by changes in the number of crimes reported to the police. The number of Criminal Code incidents per officer increased steadily from 20 per officer in 1962 to a peak of 51 in 1991. Since 1991, the rate has generally been decreasing (Figure 2, Table 6).

Figure 2

## Criminal Code incidents per police officer, Canada, 1962 to 2004



Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Saskatchewan reports the most police officers per capita among the provinces

For the fifth consecutive year, Saskatchewan had the most police officers per 100,000 population (202). Quebec ranked second, with 194 police officers per 100,000 population followed by Manitoba (192). Prior to 2000, Manitoba had recorded the highest rate for four years in a row. Newfoundland and Labrador (150) and Prince Edward Island (154) reported the lowest rates of police officers per capita.

Figure 3 presents the number of police officers per 100,000 population by province. The three territories are not shown on this graph as their sparse populations over immense areas result in considerably higher police strengths than in the rest of Canada (Table 7). Counts for temporary officers are not included in any of the police officer counts, as only permanent, full-time officers (and full-time equivalents) are included. Temporary police officers are hired to fill in, as needed, for permanent police officers. The province of Quebec employs more temporary police officers than any other jurisdiction. Of the 1,082 temporary officers reported in 2005, 897 or $83 \%$ were employed in Quebec.

As the number of police officers changes very little from year to year, trends are best examined over a longer period (Table 7). Saskatchewan experienced an increase of almost $10 \%$ in per capita police officer strength over the past decade. Other notable increases were seen in Prince Edward Island, where the rate grew by 9\%, and in British Columbia (+6\%) (Table 7). The rates remained relatively stable in all other provinces over this time period.

[^1]Figure 3
Police officers per 100,000 population, by province, 2005


1. This average excludes the territories and RCMP Headquarters and Training Academy.

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Text Box 1

High rate of turnover expected due to retirements
In 2001, a study commissioned by the Canadian Police Association and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police and funded by Human Resources Development Canada, examined the rate of turnover due to retirements within the Canadian policing community. ${ }^{6}$ This study estimated that nearly one in four police officers in Canada in 2001 would be eligible to retire with full pensions by 2006. There are a number of reasons for this rate of attrition, ${ }^{7}$ among others, that a rise in crime due to increased population led to the recruitment of many police officers in the 1960s and 1970s; and that normal attrition fell due to many officers staying put due to the downturn in the economy in the 1990s. Other factors at play in this situation are the booming economy and pension plans, which have reduced the age for retirement eligibility.

## Thunder Bay records the most police officers per capita among the metropolitan areas

Table 1 a presents the number of police officers per 100,000 population and the crime rates for the 27 census metropolitan areas $(\mathrm{CMAs})^{8}$ in Canada. Police officers included in Table 1a represent only those involved in municipal and provincial policing. RCMP federal police officers are not included.

Thunder Bay reported the highest number of police officers per 100,000 population (199) in 2005, followed by Regina (180); Saguenay had the fewest (121). Among the largest CMAs (over 500,000 population), Montreal (179), Winnipeg (178) and Toronto (172) had the most police officers per 100,000 population, while Québec (135) and Ottawa (137) had the fewest.

[^2]
## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 1a
Police officers and crime rates in census metropolitan areas (CMAs) ${ }^{1}$

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2004 \\ \text { population }{ }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2005 \\ \text { number of } \\ \text { police officers }{ }^{3} \end{array}$ | Police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{4}$ | Population per officer ${ }^{4}$ | 2004 crime rate ${ }^{5}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Thunder Bay | 124,856 | 248 | 199 | 503 | 9,226 |
| Regina | 200,977 | 362 | 180 | 555 | 15,430 |
| Montréal | 3,633,264 | 6,492 | 179 | 560 | 8,173 |
| Winnipeg ${ }^{6}$ | 695,187 | 1,240 | 178 | 561 | 12,167 |
| Toronto | 5,211,843 | 8,943 | 172 | 583 | 4,699 |
| Windsor | 331,149 | 568 | 172 | 583 | 7,676 |
| Saskatoon | 242,737 | 404 | 166 | 601 | 13,767 |
| St. Catharines-Niagara | 431,265 | 705 | 163 | 612 | 6,222 |
| Edmonton | 1,003,399 | 1,630 | 162 | 616 | 11,332 |
| Trois-Rivières | 144,738 | 226 | 156 | 640 | 4,787 |
| Victoria | 330,752 | 504 | 152 | 656 | 10,309 |
| Calgary | 1,049,006 | 1,596 | 152 | 657 | 7,101 |
| Halifax ${ }^{6}$ | 379,770 | 577 | 152 | 658 | 9,924 |
| Abbotsford | 159,369 | 234 | 147 | 681 | 13,252 |
| Vancouver ${ }^{6}$ | 2,173,679 | 3,166 | 146 | 687 | 11,814 |
| Hamilton | 691,088 | 1,003 | 145 | 689 | 5,764 |
| Kitchener | 475,739 | 683 | 144 | 697 | 5,887 |
| Greater Sudbury | 160,839 | 230 | 143 | 699 | 6,188 |
| Gatineau ${ }^{7}$ | 282,317 | 398 | 141 | 709 | 5,909 |
| St. John's | 178,629 | 251 | 141 | 712 | 6,787 |
| London | 466,314 | 652 | 140 | 715 | 7,335 |
| Saint John | 145,020 | 202 | 139 | 718 | 7,056 |
| Ottawa ${ }^{8}$ | 873,397 | 1,197 | 137 | 730 | 5,663 |
| Sherbrooke | 147,063 | 200 | 136 | 735 | 6,094 |
| Québec | 714,303 | 967 | 135 | 739 | 4,997 |
| Kingston | 154,666 | 208 | 134 | 744 | 7,010 |
| Saguenay | 148,260 | 179 | 121 | 828 | 4,079 |

1. The numbers in this table will not agree with the numbers in Part II of this report (which report data at the level of individual police services) because most CMAs are policed by more than one police service. The CMA of Oshawa is not included due to differences in policing jurisdiction and CMA boundaries. Crimes investigated by RCMP federal personnel within CMAs are included; however police officer counts do not include RCMP federal police officers. While the CMA table should be used to compare major metropolitan areas, table 1b presents the actual police strength of the major police forces in Canada.
2. Populations are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal estimates for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada but are adjusted to follow policing boundaries. 2005 populations for CMAs are not yet available.
3. Represents actual police officer strength as of June 15th, 2005.
4. Based on the number of police officers in 2005 and CMA populations for 2004. CMA populations for 2005 are not yet available.
5. Crime rate represents the number of Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per 100,000 population. Crime data for 2005 were not available at the time of publication.
6. Police officer counts include officers deployed to contract positions (e.g. airport, port, U.N. mission).
7. Represents the Quebec portion of the Ottawa-Gatineau CMA.
8. Represents the Ontario portion of the Ottawa-Gatineau CMA.

Source: Police Administration Annual Survey and Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 1b presents data for each the 30 largest municipal police forces. This differs from Table 1a in that a CMA generally includes more than one police force. While the CMA list should be used to compare major metropolitan areas, Table 1b presents the actual police strength of the major police forces in Canada.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 1b
Police officers and crime rates in the 30 largest municipal police forces ${ }^{1}$

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2004 \\ \text { population } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2005 \\ \text { number of } \\ \text { police officers }^{3} \end{array}$ | Police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{4}$ | Population per officer ${ }^{4}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2004 \\ & \text { crime }^{5}{ }_{\text {rate }}{ }^{5} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Toronto CMA Police Services ${ }^{6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Toronto Police | 2,603,182 | 5,217 | 200 | 499 | 5,522 |
| Peel Regional Police | 1,108,112 | 1,623 | 146 | 683 | 3,544 |
| York Regional Police | 889,002 | 1,128 | 127 | 788 | 3,892 |
| Montréal CMA Police Services ${ }^{6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Montréal Police | 1,877,192 | 4,150 | 221 | 452 | 10,974 |
| Longueuil Police | 385,110 | 555 | 144 | 694 | 6,774 |
| Laval Police | 364,806 | 466 | 128 | 783 | 5,530 |
| Vancouver CMA Police Services ${ }^{6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vancouver Police ${ }^{7}$ | 584,709 | 1,285 | 220 | 455 | 13,089 |
| Surrey (RCMP) Police | 383,831 | 458 | 119 | 838 | 13,126 |
| Burnaby (RCMP) Police | 202,966 | 214 | 105 | 948 | 13,967 |
| Richmond (RCMP) Police ${ }^{7,8}$ | 172,714 | 198 | 115 | 872 | 10,360 |
| Other Large Police Services |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calgary Police | 951,634 | 1,511 | 159 | 630 | 7,200 |
| Ottawa Police | 829,578 | 1,118 | 135 | 742 | 5,788 |
| Edmonton Police | 709,493 | 1,363 | 192 | 521 | 12,779 |
| Winnipeg Police ${ }^{7,9}$ | 647,433 | 1,206 | 186 | 537 | 12,732 |
| Durham Regional Police ${ }^{10}$ | 563,220 | 756 | 134 | 745 | 5,530 |
| Québec Police | 526,991 | 694 | 132 | 759 | 5,614 |
| Hamilton Regional Police | 519,734 | 741 | 143 | 701 | 6,372 |
| Waterloo Regional Police | 475,739 | 651 | 137 | 731 | 5,867 |
| Niagara Regional Police | 431,265 | 673 | 156 | 641 | 6,191 |
| Halton Regional Police ${ }^{10}$ | 427,219 | 520 | 122 | 822 | 3,891 |
| London Police | 356,436 | 533 | 150 | 669 | 8,078 |
| Gatineau - Metro Police | 231,788 | 332 | 143 | 698 | 6,220 |
| Windsor Police | 221,463 | 451 | 204 | 491 | 9,911 |
| Halifax Regional Police ${ }^{7}$ | 212,638 | 421 | 198 | 505 | 12,724 |
| Saskatoon Police | 201,929 | 360 | 178 | 561 | 15,461 |
| Regina Police | 182,398 | 338 | 185 | 540 | 16,360 |
| St. John's (RNC) Police | 178,629 | 251 | 141 | 712 | 6,787 |
| Greater Sudbury Police | 160,839 | 230 | 143 | 699 | 6,188 |
| Saguenay Police | 148,260 | 179 | 121 | 828 | 4,079 |
| Sherbrooke Regional Police | 147,063 | 200 | 136 | 735 | 6,094 |

1. This table differs from Table 1a in that it presents police officers and crime rates at the level of the police service, not the CMA.
2. Police service populations were derived from the July 1st preliminary postcensal estimates for 2004 (2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada. 2004 populations were used since populations were not yet available for 2005.
3. Represents actual police officer strength as of June 15th, 2005.
4. The police officers per 100,000 population is based on the number of police officers in 2005 and police force population for 2004.
5. Crime rate represents the number of Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per 100,000 population.
6. The police services listed under the Toronto, Montreal and Vancouver CMA's do not represent all the police services in the CMA. In some cases, only portions of a police service are included in the CMA.
7. Police officer counts include officers deployed to contract positions (e.g. airport, port, U.N. mission).
8. Richmond RCMP moved from the aggregate to the micro-data UCR survey in 2003. A lack of functionality within their RMS to distinguish between established and unestablished offences has affected Richmond's crime reporting. This is having the net effect of artificially inflating their crime rate and lowering their clearance rate. A workaround solution is being developed to solve the problem for future reporting periods.
9. Crime data from April to December 2004 for Winnipeg are estimates (except for homicide and motor vehicle theft) due to the implementation of a new records management system.
10. Note that $60 \%$ of the crime handled by Halton Regional Police, and $35 \%$ of the crime handled by Durham Regional Police fall within Toronto CMA boundaries. Source: Police Administration Survey and Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Women continue to increase their representation among police officers

In 2005, there were about 10,600 female police officers in Canada, up 7\% over the previous year. The proportion of female police officers in Canada has been increasing steadily since the mid-1970s (Table 2, Figure 4). While females represented less than $4 \%$ of all police officers in 1985, their proportion had grown to $17 \%$ by 2005.

Table 2
Police officers by sex, Canada, selected years

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | number | \% | number | \% |  |
| 1965 | 29,956 | 99.4 | 190 | 0.6 | 30,146 |
| 1970 | 37,763 | 99.5 | 186 | 0.5 | 37,949 |
| 1975 | 47,151 | 98.8 | 562 | 1.2 | 47,713 |
| 1980 | 48,749 | 97.8 | 1,092 | 2.2 | 49,841 |
| 1985 | 48,518 | 96.4 | 1,833 | 3.6 | 50,351 |
| 1990 | 52,461 | 93.6 | 3,573 | 6.4 | 56,034 |
| 1995 | 49,630 | 90.2 | 5,378 | 9.8 | 55,008 |
| 2000 | 48,304 | 86.3 | 7,650 | 13.7 | 55,954 |
| $2004{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 49,941 | 83.5 | 9,859 | 16.5 | 59,800 |
| 2005 | 50,471 | 82.7 | 10,579 | 17.3 | 61,050 |

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Figure 4
Proportion of female police officers, Canada, 1965 to 2005


Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Comparing the percentage of female officers among 27 countries, Canada had the $7^{\text {th }}$ highest percentage of females in 2002. Norway and Australia had the highest proportions of female officers, at $30 \%$. Canada's proportion was similar to the United Kingdom, New Zealand and France. The United States ranked $18^{\text {th }}$ with $7 \%$ of their police officers being women (Table 11).

## British Columbia reports the highest proportion of female officers

In 2005, a fifth (21\%) of police officers in British Columbia were female, the highest proportion of any province or territory. Quebec was next at $19 \%$. The lowest proportions continue to be found in the Atlantic Provinces, with women accounting for $13 \%$ of total police officers (Table 3).

Table 3
Police officers by sex, provinces/territories, 2005

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | number | \% | number | \% |  |
| British Columbia | 5,898 | 79.0 | 1,571 | 21.0 | 7,469 |
| Québec | 11,960 | 81.1 | 2,793 | 18.9 | 14,753 |
| Nunavut | 100 | 82.6 | 21 | 17.4 | 121 |
| Saskatchewan | 1,664 | 82.7 | 347 | 17.3 | 2,011 |
| Ontario | 19,531 | 83.4 | 3,889 | 16.6 | 23,420 |
| Alberta | 4,491 | 84.2 | 844 | 15.8 | 5,335 |
| Newfoundland and Labrador | 665 | 85.7 | 111 | 14.3 | 776 |
| Yukon | 103 | 85.8 | 17 | 14.2 | 120 |
| Manitoba | 1,939 | 85.9 | 317 | 14.1 | 2,256 |
| Northwest Territories | 149 | 86.1 | 24 | 13.9 | 173 |
| New Brunswick | 1,121 | 86.4 | 176 | 13.6 | 1,297 |
| Nova Scotia | 1,406 | 86.6 | 218 | 13.4 | 1,624 |
| Prince Edward Island | 186 | 87.3 | 27 | 12.7 | 213 |
| RCMP* Headquarters and Training Academy | 1,258 | 84.9 | 224 | 15.1 | 1,482 |
| Canada | 50,471 | 82.7 | 10,579 | 17.3 | 61,050 |

* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Women continue to move up the ranks

The percentage of women at all levels of police officers has been steadily increasing since the 1980s (Table 4). In 2005, women represented more than $5 \%$ of senior officers, almost $10 \%$ of non-commissioned officers and $21 \%$ of constables, while in 1995 they accounted for less than $2 \%$ of senior officers, close to $3 \%$ of non-commissioned officers and only $13 \%$ of all constables. Compared to 2004, the largest increase in the number of female officers occurred in the non-commissioned officer category (+12\%).

Table 4
Percentage of male and female police officers within the ranks, Canada, selected years

|  | Senior officers |  | Non-commissioned officers |  | Constables |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| 1987 | 99.8 | 0.2 | 99.4 | 0.6 | 93.9 | 6.1 |
| 1989 | 99.7 | 0.3 | 98.9 | 1.1 | 92.1 | 7.9 |
| 1991 | 99.6 | 0.4 | 98.6 | 1.4 | 90.5 | 9.5 |
| 1993 | 98.8 | 1.2 | 98.2 | 1.8 | 89.2 | 10.8 |
| 1995 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 87.2 | 12.8 |
| 1997 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 96.6 | 3.4 | 85.7 | 14.3 |
| 1999 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 95.3 | 4.7 | 83.8 | 16.2 |
| 2001 | 96.5 | 3.5 | 93.7 | 6.3 | 82.2 | 17.8 |
| 2003 | 95.3 | 4.7 | 92.3 | 7.7 | 80.9 | 19.1 |
| $2004{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 94.8 | 5.2 | 91.1 | 8.9 | 80.2 | 19.8 |
| 2005 | 94.5 | 5.5 | 90.3 | 9.7 | 79.3 | 20.7 |

[^3]
## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Civilians ${ }^{9}$ account for just over one-quarter of all police personnel

In 2005, there were more than 23,000 civilians, up 5\% from 2004 (Table 6). Civilians accounted for $28 \%$ of all personnel in 2005. Clerical support personnel ( $42 \%$ ) represented the highest proportion of these employees, followed by management professionals (24\%) and communications and dispatch (17\%).

From 1962 to 1987, civilians were in a period of steady growth, as they were given some duties that were traditionally performed by police officers (such as dispatch and by-law enforcement). During that 25-year period, the number of civilians more than tripled, while the number of police officers doubled. Between 1987 and 1998, the count of civilians stabilized, remaining at around 19,500. From 1998 to 2005, civilian personnel soared by $21 \%$. The ratio of police officers to civilians dropped from a high of 4.6 in 1963 to 2.6 in 2005 (Figure 5, Table 6).

The distribution of men and women among civilians has also changed over the years. Prior to 1970, men out-numbered women. With steadily increasing numbers of female employees among civilian personnel, the number of women surpassed the number of men after 1970. Since the mid-1980s, females have accounted for around two-thirds of all other employees (69\% in 2005).

Figure 5
Ratio of police officers to civilian personnel, Canada, 1962 to 2005


Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Policing expenditures

## Policing costs increase for the eighth consecutive year

For every dollar spent in all justice sectors, $61 \%$ is allocated to policing ${ }^{10}$. In 2004, policing expenditures totalled $\$ 8.8$ billion, up $4 \%$ from 2003 after adjusting for inflation. This marks the eighth year in a row that constant dollar ${ }^{11}$ spending has increased (Table 5, Figure 7). The $\$ 8.8$ billion translates into a cost of $\$ 276$ per Canadian (Table 5).

In 2004, salaries, wages and benefits made up about $80 \%$ of policing operating expenditures. Municipal policing accounted for about $56 \%$ of policing expenditures, provincial policing for about $23 \%$, and federal and other RCMP costs for the remaining 21\% (Table 8).

[^4]
## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 5
Current and constant dollar expenditures on policing, Canada, 1985 to 2004

|  | Current dollars |  |  | Constant dollars ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (\$000s) | \% change from previous year | Per capita cost | (\$000s) | \% change from previous year | Per capita cost |
| 1985 | 3,542,240 | ... | 137 | 5,903,733 | ... | 228 |
| 1986 | 3,771,205 | 6.5 | 144 | 6,035,860 | 2.2 | 231 |
| 1987 | 4,027,809 | 6.8 | 152 | 6,177,621 | 2.3 | 234 |
| 1988 | 4,389,414 | 9.0 | 164 | 6,470,245 | 4.7 | 241 |
| 1989 | 4,684,760 | 6.7 | 172 | 6,579,719 | 1.7 | 241 |
| 1990 | 5,247,646 | 12.0 | 189 | 7,030,608 | 6.9 | 254 |
| 1991 | 5,426,887 | 3.4 | 194 | 6,886,912 | -2.0 | 246 |
| 1992 | 5,716,833 | 5.3 | 202 | 7,146,041 | 3.8 | 252 |
| 1993 | 5,790,165 | 1.3 | 202 | 7,109,731 | -0.5 | 248 |
| 1994 | 5,783,656 | -0.1 | 199 | 7,087,813 | -0.3 | 244 |
| 1995 | 5,808,607 | 0.4 | 198 | 6,968,099 | -1.7 | 238 |
| 1996 | 5,856,055 | 0.8 | 198 | 6,912,246 | -0.8 | 233 |
| 1997 | 5,989,022 | 2.3 | 200 | 6,957,506 | 0.7 | 233 |
| 1998 | 6,209,756 | 3.7 | 206 | 7,147,510 | 2.7 | 237 |
| 1999 | 6,396,534 | 3.0 | 210 | 7,235,898 | 1.2 | 238 |
| 2000 | 6,798,531 | 6.3 | 222 | 7,487,369 | 3.5 | 244 |
| 2001 | 7,269,977 | 6.9 | 234 | 7,807,106 | 4.3 | 252 |
| 2002 | 7,827,195 | 7.7 | 249 | 8,180,597 | 4.8 | 261 |
| $2003{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 8,324,176 | 6.3 | 263 | 8,514,910 | 4.1 | 269 |
| 2004 | 8,823,028 | 6.0 | 276 | 8,823,028 | 3.6 | 276 |

1. The Consumer Price Index was used to calculate constant dollars over a base year of 2004 (2004=100).

Note that historical constant dollar data are revised each year as the base year for calculation changes annually.
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Figure 6
Current and constant dollar spending on policing, Canada, 1985 to 2004
Billions (\$)


1. The Consumer Price Index was used to calculate constant dollars over a base year of 2004.

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Ontario and Quebec continue to report the highest per capita costs

Figure 7 shows per capita costs of municipal and provincial policing services by province for 2004. Only expenditures for municipal and provincial policing are included, as the provinces are not responsible for federal policing and other RCMP administrative expenditures. Per capita costs for Yukon, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut were excluded from the graph as their sparse populations over immense areas result in per capita costs that are considerably higher than the rest of Canada (Table 8). Among the territories, the per capita cost was $\$ 619$ for Nunavut, $\$ 525$ for the Northwest Territories and \$362 for Yukon.

In 2004, the per capita cost of municipal and provincial/territorial policing in Canada was $\$ 217$. Among the provinces Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba reported the highest per capita costs at over \$200 each (\$240, \$229 and \$205 respectively), while Prince Edward Island had the lowest cost (\$131). The Atlantic Provinces have generally had the lowest per capita costs in recent years.

Figure 7
Per capita spending on municipal and provincial policing, by province, 2004
Dollars (\$)


1. This average excludes the territories (Table 8).

Source: Statistics Canada, Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Municipal policing expenditures

Provincial legislation can require that cities and towns, upon reaching a minimum population, maintain their own municipal police service. In 2004, there were 514 municipal police services in Canada, including 200 where services were provided through RCMP municipal contracts and 102 through contracts with the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP). In total, municipal police services employed $65 \%$ of all police officers and incurred $56 \%$ of all policing expenditures in 2004. Table 9 provides information on municipal policing expenditures.

In 2004, the RCMP employed 4,207 officers under contract to 200 municipalities in all provinces except Newfoundland and Labrador, Quebec and Ontario (Table 7, Table 9). Charges for RCMP municipal policing contracts are based upon the size of the municipality. During 2004, in most cases, policing contracts in municipalities with a population of under 15,000 were billed $70 \%$ of the cost of the contract, while municipalities of 15,000 and over were billed $90 \%$ of the contract cost. The costing formula takes into consideration the costs of providing federal and other RCMP policing duties while also performing municipal policing duties.

Non-RCMP municipal policing expenditures (OPP and other municipal police services) amounted to $90 \%$ of total municipal policing costs in 2004. There were 102 Ontario municipalities that contracted with the OPP in 2004 to provide municipal policing, involving a total of 1,527 police officers. The remaining 207 Canadian municipal police services employed 34,171 officers, or $86 \%$ of municipal police officers in Canada.

## Provincial/territorial policing expenditures

Table 10 contains provincial policing costs for the OPP (Ontario), the Sûreté du Québec (Quebec) and the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (Newfoundland and Labrador), as well as RCMP provincial contract costs in the remaining provinces and territories. For provinces that contract with the RCMP, costs are shared $70 \%$ by the province or territory and $30 \%$ by the federal government. Provincial/territorial policing accounted for about one-quarter of both police personnel and policing expenditures.

## Federal policing and other RCMP expenditures

In 2004, the cost for expenditures on federal policing and other RCMP expenditures totaled almost $\$ 1.87$ billion, up $4 \%$ over 2003 in constant dollars (Table 8). This includes $\$ 442$ million (the sum of the "Federal" columns in Tables 9 and 10) for the share of provincial and municipal policing services provided through RCMP contracts that are considered to be federal policing services. The RCMP is responsible for enforcing federal statutes as well as providing protective policing services (the protection of VIPs, embassies, etc.).

Other RCMP expenditures include headquarters and divisional administration and the costs associated with providing national police services such as: forensic laboratory services; the Canadian Police College; the administration and support of the Canadian Police Information Centre (CPIC), an automated national computer information system that is available to all police services; telecommunications services for data and radio transmissions to ensure all detachments receive current information; criminal intelligence and participation in United Nations peacekeeping services.

## Notes

## Overview of policing in Canada

Policing in Canada is the responsibility of all three levels of government: federal, provincial/territorial and municipal. While the federal government is responsible for criminal law, under the Constitution Act, each province and territory assumes responsibility for its own policing at the provincial, territorial and municipal levels. Further, many First Nations communities also administer their own police service.

## Federal policing

The federal government, through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), is responsible for the enforcement of federal statutes in each province and territory, and for providing services such as forensic laboratories, identification services, the Canadian Police Information Centre (CPIC), and the Canadian Police College.

## Provincial/territorial policing

Provincial policing involves enforcement of the Criminal Code and provincial statutes within areas of a province not served by a municipal police service (i.e., rural areas and small towns). In some cases, police boundaries may overlap. For example, in some areas provincial police perform traffic duties on major provincial thoroughfares that pass through municipal jurisdictions.

Newfoundland and Labrador, Yukon, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut are the only areas in Canada without municipal police services. In Newfoundland and Labrador the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary, which is a provincial police service, provides policing to the three largest municipalities (St. John's, Corner Brook, and Labrador City) as well as to Churchill Falls. Newfoundland and Labrador contracts the RCMP to areas elsewhere in the province.

The RCMP provides provincial/territorial policing and community policing services in all provinces and territories except Quebec and Ontario, which maintain their own provincial police services: the Sûreté du Québec and the Ontario Provincial Police, respectively. In Ontario and Quebec, the RCMP only provides policing at the federal level. Where a provincial policing contract is granted to the RCMP, the RCMP automatically assumes the provincial policing powers. In the provinces and territories where the RCMP are contracted to provide provincial level policing, the provinces are billed $70 \%$ of total contract costs in most cases. The remaining funds come from the federal government.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Municipal policing

Municipal policing consists of enforcement of the Criminal Code, provincial statutes, and municipal by-laws within the boundaries of a municipality or several adjoining municipalities that comprise a region (e.g., Durham Regional Police in Ontario) or a metropolitan area (e.g., Montréal Urban Community). Municipalities have three options when providing municipal policing services: to form their own police force, to join an existing municipal police force, or to enter into an agreement with a provincial police force or the RCMP. In cases where the RCMP is granted a policing contract to police a municipality, under the billing agreement, municipalities with a population under 15,000 are billed $70 \%$ of total expenditures, and municipalities of 15,000 and over are billed $90 \%$ of total costs.

## First Nations policing

In addition to federal, provincial/territorial and municipal policing, there are also various types of First Nations policing agreements for Aboriginal communities in place across Canada. The First Nations Policing Policy (FNPP) ${ }^{12}$, announced in June 1991 by the federal government, was introduced in order to provide First Nations across Canada with access to police services that are professional, effective, culturally appropriate, and accountable to the communities they serve.

The FNPP is implemented across Canada through tripartite agreements negotiated among the federal government, provincial or territorial governments and First Nations. The agreements are cost-shared $52 \%$ by the Government of Canada and $48 \%$ by the province involved. Depending on the resources available, the First Nation may develop and administer its own police service, as is the case in most of Quebec and Ontario, or it may enter into a Community Tripartite Agreement (CTA). Like self-administered agreements, CTAs are negotiated between the Federal government, the province or territory in which the First Nation is located, and the governing body of the First Nation. Under such agreements, the First Nation has its own dedicated contingent of officers from an existing police service (usually the RCMP). Best efforts are made for these police services to be staffed by Aboriginal police officers. Demand for more policing agreements has grown dramatically in recent years. The program currently serves 315 communities through 130 agreements that cover $60 \%$ of the on-reserve population. ${ }^{13}$

## Major survey revisions

## 1986 revision

The Police Administration Survey was revised in 1986 to collect police department expenditures (beginning in 1985) as well as more detailed information on police personnel and functions. As both the old and revised surveys were run simultaneously in 1986, it was possible to examine the effects of the revised survey. An analysis of the data revealed that there were some minor differences in the distribution of police personnel between the two surveys. In order to correct for these methodological differences, the data presented in Table 6 prior to 1986 have been adjusted at the national level.

## 1996 revision

In 1996 changes were made to the effective date for collecting personnel strength, moving from September 30 to June 15. School crossing guards were added to the survey in 1996 as their numbers warranted a separate category. Prior to 1996, they were captured under the "other" category. Adjustments were made to civilian personnel to account for this change, back to 1986.

Also, expenses associated with the purchasing and leasing of vehicles were now to be included only if they were part of the operational budget of the police service. Prior to 1995, all expenses related to the purchase and lease of vehicles were included, regardless of the type of budget. Benefits were expanded to include those paid by other government sources. The removal of expenses due to the capital purchases of vehicles, and the addition of expenses due to the inclusion of benefits paid by other government sources were examined in detail. It was estimated that these revisions accounted for an overall change of less than $1 \%$ in reported expenses.

[^5]
## Report history

There were originally two annual reports from the Police Administration Survey. These reports were combined in 1999 so that all relevant information in the area of police personnel, expenditures and crime rates could be included in one publication. The information from The Police Personnel and Expenditures Report (formerly Catalogue no. 85F0019XPE) is now contained in Part I of this report and information from The Crime and Police Resources in Canadian Municipalities Report (formerly Catalogue no. 85-223-XPE) is now contained in Parts II and III.

Starting in 2003, Part II (Police Resources in Municipal Police Services) of the report was re-designed to present the various kinds of operational expenses incurred by each municipal force and the budgets under which they were included. This information was added in order to enhance the comparability of types of expenditures between police forces. To make room for this additional information, the following fields were removed: the numbers, rates per 100,000 population and clearance rates for violent crimes; the numbers, rates per 100,000 population and clearance rates for property crimes; the number of total Criminal Code offences; and Criminal Code incidents per police officer. This information is available on request.

In 2005, Part III (Police Resources in Municipal Police Services - current year) has been added to the report in order to provide more detailed information on police personnel from various police services in Canada for the current year. Prior to 2005, current year data on police personnel was included in Part II of the report in order to facilitate a year over year comparison. Now, Part II of the report will exclusively focus on 2004 data while Part III will present 2005 personnel data of police services. The information will be presented based on actual police personnel ranks and all rates will be calculated based on 2004 populations, since population estimates for police services for 2005 are not currently available.

## Summary tables

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 6
Trends in police personnel ${ }^{1}$ and expenditures, Canada, 1962 to 2005

|  | Population ${ }^{2}$ | Police officers | Civilian personnel | Total personnel | Police: civilian ratio | Population per police officer | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Police per } \\ \text { 100,000 } \\ \text { population } \end{array}$ | Actual ${ }^{3}$ Criminal Code incidents | Incidents per officer | Total expenditures |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 000's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$000's |
| 1962 | 18,583 | 26,129 | 5,699 | 31,828 | 4.58 | 711.2 | 140.6 | 514,986 | 19.7 | . |
| 1963 | 18,931 | 27,333 | 5,935 | 33,268 | 4.61 | 692.6 | 144.4 | 572,105 | 20.9 |  |
| 1964 | 19,291 | 28,823 | 6,655 | 35,478 | 4.33 | 669.3 | 149.4 | 626,038 | 21.7 | . |
| 1965 | 19,644 | 30,146 | 7,133 | 37,279 | 4.23 | 651.6 | 153.5 | 628,418 | 20.8 | .. |
| 1966 | 20,015 | 32,086 | 7,583 | 39,669 | 4.23 | 623.8 | 160.3 | 702,809 | 21.9 | . |
| 1967 | 20,378 | 33,792 | 8,018 | 41,810 | 4.21 | 603.0 | 165.8 | 784,568 | 23.2 | . |
| 1968 | 20,701 | 34,887 | 8,351 | 43,238 | 4.18 | 593.4 | 168.5 | 897,530 | 25.7 | .. |
| 1969 | 21,001 | 36,342 | 8,963 | 45,305 | 4.05 | 577.9 | 173.0 | 994,790 | 27.4 | . |
| 1970 | 21,297 | 37,949 | 9,936 | 47,885 | 3.82 | 561.2 | 178.2 | 1,110,066 | 29.3 | . |
| 1971 | 21,962 | 40,148 | 10,597 | 50,745 | 3.79 | 547.0 | 182.8 | 1,166,458 | 29.1 | . |
| 1972 | 22,218 | 41,214 | 11,762 | 52,976 | 3.50 | 539.1 | 185.5 | 1,189,805 | 28.9 | .. |
| 1973 | 22,492 | 43,142 | 12,297 | 55,439 | 3.51 | 521.3 | 191.8 | 1,298,551 | 30.1 |  |
| 1974 | 22,808 | 45,276 | 12,085 | 57,361 | 3.75 | 503.8 | 198.5 | 1,456,885 | 32.2 |  |
| 1975 | 23,143 | 47,713 | 13,794 | 61,507 | 3.46 | 485.1 | 206.2 | 1,585,805 | 33.2 | . |
| 1976 | 23,450 | 48,213 | 14,377 | 62,590 | 3.35 | 486.4 | 205.6 | 1,637,704 | 34.0 | . |
| 1977 | 23,726 | 48,764 | 15,231 | 63,995 | 3.20 | 486.5 | 205.5 | 1,654,024 | 33.9 |  |
| 1978 | 23,963 | 48,705 | 15,749 | 64,454 | 3.09 | 492.0 | 203.2 | 1,714,300 | 35.2 |  |
| 1979 | 24,202 | 48,990 | 15,001 | 63,991 | 3.27 | 494.0 | 202.4 | 1,855,271 | 37.9 | . |
| 1980 | 24,516 | 49,841 | 16,410 | 66,251 | 3.04 | 491.9 | 203.3 | 2,045,398 | 41.0 |  |
| 1981 | 24,820 | 50,563 | 16,999 | 67,562 | 2.97 | 490.9 | 203.7 | 2,168,202 | 42.9 |  |
| 1982 | 25,117 | 50,539 | 17,738 | 68,277 | 2.85 | 497.0 | 201.2 | 2,203,665 | 43.6 |  |
| 1983 | 25,367 | 50,081 | 17,342 | 67,423 | 2.89 | 506.5 | 197.4 | 2,148,633 | 42.9 | . |
| 1984 | 25,608 | 50,010 | 17,503 | 67,513 | 2.86 | 512.1 | 195.3 | 2,147,656 | 42.9 |  |
| 1985 | 25,843 | 50,351 | 17,702 | 68,053 | 2.84 | 513.3 | 194.8 | 2,174,175 | 43.2 | 3,542,240 |
| 1986 | 26,101 | 51,425 | 18,273 | 69,698 | 2.81 | 507.6 | 197.0 | 2,277,749 | 44.3 | 3,771,205 |
| 1987 | 26,449 | 52,510 | 19,558 | 72,068 | 2.68 | 503.7 | 198.5 | 2,368,958 | 45.1 | 4,027,809 |
| 1988 | 26,795 | 53,312 | 19,407 | 72,719 | 2.75 | 502.6 | 199.0 | 2,390,008 | 44.8 | 4,389,414 |
| 1989 | 27,282 | 54,211 | 19,526 | 73,737 | 2.78 | 503.3 | 198.7 | 2,425,936 | 44.7 | 4,684,760 |
| 1990 | 27,698 | 56,034 | 19,259 | 75,293 | 2.91 | 494.3 | 202.3 | 2,627,197 | 46.9 | 5,247,646 |
| 1991 | 28,031 | 56,768 | 19,440 | 76,208 | 2.92 | 493.8 | 202.5 | 2,898,989 | 51.1 | 5,426,887 |
| 1992 | 28,367 | 56,992 | 20,059 | 77,051 | 2.84 | 497.7 | 200.9 | 2,847,981 | 50.0 | 5,716,833 |
| 1993 | 28,682 | 56,901 | 19,956 | 76,857 | 2.85 | 504.1 | 198.4 | 2,735,623 | 48.1 | 5,790,165 |
| 1994 | 28,999 | 55,859 | 19,492 | 75,351 | 2.87 | 519.1 | 192.6 | 2,646,209 | 47.4 | 5,783,656 |
| 1995 | 29,302 | 55,008 | 19,259 | 74,267 | 2.86 | 532.7 | 187.7 | 2,639,654 | 48.0 | 5,808,607 |
| 1996 | 29,611 | 54,323 | 19,603 | 73,926 | 2.77 | 545.1 | 183.5 | 2,644,893 | 48.7 | 5,856,055 |
| 1997 | 29,907 | 54,719 | 19,679 | 74,398 | 2.78 | 546.6 | 183.0 | 2,534,766 | 46.3 | 5,989,022 |
| 1998 | 30,157 | 54,763 | 19,383 | 74,146 | 2.83 | 550.7 | 181.6 | 2,461,156 | 44.9 | 6,209,756 |
| 1999 | 30,404 | 55,321 | 20,168 | 75,489 | 2.74 | 549.6 | 182.0 | 2,356,831 | 42.6 | 6,396,534 |
| 2000 | 30,689 | 55,954 | 19,907 | 75,861 | 2.81 | 548.5 | 182.3 | 2,352,768 | 42.0 | 6,798,531 |
| 2001 | 31,021 | 57,076 | 19,982 | 77,058 | 2.86 | 543.5 | 184.0 | 2,374,811 | 41.6 | 7,269,977 |
| 2002 | 31,373 | 58,422 | 20,732 | 79,154 | 2.82 | 537.0 | 186.2 | 2,417,444 | 41.4 | 7,827,195 |
| 2003 | 31,669 | 59,412 | 21,476 | 80,888 | 2.77 | 533.0 | 187.6 | 2,579,172 | 43.4 | 8,324,176 |
| $2004{ }^{\text {r }}$ | 31,974 | 59,800 | 22,212 | 82,012 | 2.69 | 534.7 | 187.0 | 2,571,860 | 43.0 | 8,823,028 |
| 2005 | 32,271 | 61,050 | 23,391 | 84,441 | 2.61 | 528.6 | 189.2 | .. | . | .. |

1. A new survey was implemented in 1986. To maintain historical continuity, figures prior to 1986 have been adjusted.
2. 1962-1970 final intercensal estimates at June 1st, without adjustment for net census undercounts; from 1971 onward estimates are adjusted to July 1st and include adjustments for net census undercoverage, non-permanent residents and returning Canadians; 1971-1995 revised intercensal estimates; 1996-2000 fina intercensal estimates; 2001-2002 final postcensal estimates; 2003-2004 updated postcensal estimates; 2005 preliminary postcensal estimates.
Population estimates provided by the Demography Division of Statistics Canada.
3. Data provided from the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. Excludes Criminal Code traffic incidents

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Table 7
Police officers ${ }^{1}$ by level of policing, 2005

|  | Population ${ }^{2}$ 2005 | Independent (non-RCMP) |  | RCMP |  |  |  |  | Police officers |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Municipal | Provincial | Municipal | Provincial | Federal | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Total | police officers 2005 | 100,000 population | $\begin{array}{r} \text { in rate } \\ 2004 \text { to } \\ 2005 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { in rate } \\ 1995 \text { to } \\ 2005 \end{array}$ |
|  | 000's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{4}$ | 516.0 | ... | 311 | $\ldots$ | 380 | 63 | 22 | 465 | 776 | 150 | 1.6 | -1.2 |
| Prince Edward Island | 138.1 | 86 | $\ldots$ | 8 | 92 | 18 | 9 | 127 | 213 | 154 | 2.7 | 8.5 |
| Nova Scotia | 937.9 | 736 | $\ldots$ | 63 | 638 | 152 | 35 | 888 | 1,624 | 173 | 0.5 | -0.2 |
| New Brunswick | 752.0 | 425 | $\ldots$ | 199 | 513 | 134 | 26 | 872 | 1,297 | 172 | -0.4 | -0.2 |
| Quebec | 7,598.1 | 8,619 | 5,152 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 944 | 38 | 982 | 14,753 | 194 | 1.6 | -1.0 |
| Ontario ${ }^{5}$ | 12,541.4 | 18,165 | 3,931 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,243 | 81 | 1,324 | 23,420 | 187 | -0.2 | -1.7 |
| Manitoba | 1,177.6 | 1,345 | $\ldots$ | 177 | 545 | 157 | 32 | 911 | 2,256 | 192 | -1.1 | -1.0 |
| Saskatchewan ${ }^{6}$ | 994.1 | 871 | $\ldots$ | 217 | 686 | 208 | 29 | 1,140 | 2,011 | 202 | 0.1 | 9.8 |
| Alberta | 3,256.8 | 3,178 | $\ldots$ | 701 | 1,113 | 294 | 49 | 2,157 | 5,335 | 164 | 2.5 | 1.3 |
| British Columbia | 4,254.5 | 2,273 | $\ldots$ | 2,842 | 1,535 | 701 | 118 | 5,196 | 7,469 | 176 | 4.3 | 6.4 |
| Yukon ${ }^{7}$ | 31.0 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 85 | 28 | 7 | 120 | 120 | 387 | -1.2 | 1.6 |
| Northwest Territories ${ }^{7,8}$ | 43.0 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 156 | 9 | 8 | 173 | 173 | 402 | 0.9 | 4,9 |
| Nunavut ${ }^{7,8}$ | 30.0 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 106 | 9 | 6 | 121 | 121 | 403 | -2.7 | 30,4 |
| Provincial/territorial total | 32,270.5 | 35,698 | 9,394 | 4,207 | 5,849 | 3,960 | 460 | 14,476 | 59,568 | 185 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| RCMP 'HQ' and training academy | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 906 | 576 | 1,482 | 1,482 |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Canada | 32,270.5 | 35,698 | 9,394 | 4,207 | 5,849 | 4,866 | 1,036 | 15,958 | 61,050 | 189 | 1.2 | 0.7 |

1. Represents actual police officer strength as of June 15, 2005.
2. Preliminary postcensal estimates for 2005, Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
3. Includes National Police Services (previously known as Canadian Police Services) and Departmental and Divisional Administration.
4. Newfoundland and Labrador does not have any municipal police forces. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (a provincial police force) provides policing to the larger municipalities.
5. Excludes personnel from RCMP Headquarters. The Ontario Provincial Police deploy 1,527 officers to provide municipal policing services under contract. and these are included as municipal, not provincial, policing.
6. Excludes personnel from RCMP Training Academy.
7. Yukon, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut do not have any municipal police forces. The RCMP is responsible for providing policing to the territories.
8. Represents the percentage change in rate from 1999 to 2005.

Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 8
Total expenditures ${ }^{1,2}$ on policing, 2004


1. Totals may not add up due to rounding.
2. Expenditure figures represent gross operating expenditures and include costs that are paid from police department budgets and benefits paid from other sources. Revenues, recoveries and capital expenditures are excluded.
3. Updated postcensal estimates for 2004. Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
4. Figures include the amount billed to the province, territory or municipality for RCMP contract policing and not the total cost of the contract. See Tables 9 and 10 for details. In some provinces, provincial policing is paid for by the municipalities.
5. Per capita cost calculation for provinces and territories excludes the federal portion of RCMP expenditures as these are not paid for by the municipality or the province/territory. The per capita cost for Canada includes municipal, provincial/territorial and federal expenditures.
6. Federal expenditures include all other RCMP contract expenditures which are not paid for by the municipality or the province/territory for those provinces and territories with contracts with the RCMP (see footnote 11).
7. Includes municipal, provincial/territorial, federal and other RCMP expenditures (see footnote 11).
8. Provincial policing figures include both the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary and the RCMP.
9. Excludes RCMP Headquarters.
10. Excludes RCMP Training Academy.
11. Includes RCMP Administration, Headquarters and Training Academy
12. Municipal policing expenditures can be found in Table 9 (see footnote 7 in Table 9). Total provincial policing expenditures can be found in Table 10 (see footnote 7 in Table 10).
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 9
Expenditures ${ }^{1}$ on municipal policing ${ }^{2}, 2004$

|  | Municipal (non-RCMP) |  |  | RCMP municipal contracts $^{3}$ |  |  |  |  | Total expenditures on municipal policing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of police forces | Population ${ }^{4}$ policed | Total expenditures | No. of police contracts | Population ${ }^{4}$ policed | Municipal expenditures | Federal expenditures | Total expenditures |  |
|  |  | 000's | \$000's |  | 000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{5}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| Prince Edward Island | 4 | 49,781 | 8,445 | 2 | 8,628 | 569 | 233 | 802 | 9,247 |
| Nova Scotia | 12 | 374,449 | 75,066 | 9 | 31,164 | 4,651 | 2,389 | 7,040 | 82,106 |
| New Brunswick | 9 | 220,386 | 42,414 | 11 | 149,922 | 19,388 | 4,845 | 24,233 | 66,647 |
| Quebec | 72 | 4,902,477 | 1,010,081 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,010,081 |
| Ontario ${ }^{6}$ | 172 | 11,598,695 | 2,412,074 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,412,074 |
| Manitoba | 9 | 717,350 | 161,495 | 22 | 108,529 | 13,441 | 6,864 | 20,305 | 181,800 |
| Saskatchewan | 12 | 479,428 | 102,506 | 33 | 143,256 | 17,268 | 6,498 | 23,766 | 126,273 |
| Alberta | 11 | 1,822,694 | 445,610 | 64 | 662,257 | 63,481 | 20,172 | 83,653 | 529,262 |
| British Columbia | 13 | 1,196,685 | 300,266 | 59 | 2,293,598 | 267,936 | 56,550 | 324,485 | 624,752 |
| Yukon ${ }^{5}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Northwest Territories ${ }^{5}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Nunavut ${ }^{5}$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdot$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Canada ${ }^{7}$ | 314 | 21,361,945 | 4,557,957 | 200 | 3,397,354 | 386,734 | 97,550 | 484,285 | 5,042,242 |

1. Totals may not add up due to rounding.
2. Expenditure figures represent gross operating expenditures and include costs that are paid from police department budgets and benefits paid from other sources. Revenues, recoveries and capital expenditures are excluded.
3. Under the RCMP contract, most municipalities with populations of less than 15,000 were billed $70 \%$ of total costs, while municipalities with populations of 15,000 and over were billed $90 \%$ of total costs in most cases. The remaining costs are shown as "Federal Expenditures". Contract costs exclude employees the municipality provides to the RCMP.
4. July 1st, 2004 preliminary postcensal estimates for 2004 at the Census Subdivision (CSD) level. Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
5. Newfoundland and Labrador, Yukon, Northwest Territories and Nunavut do not have any municipal police forces. See Table 10 for policing costs.
6. Expenditures for OPP municipal contracts are included under "Municipal (Non-RCMP)".
7. Total municipal policing expenditures referred to in Table 8 includes both the total Municipal Non-RCMP expenditures (Column 4) plus the total RCMP Municipal Cost (Column 7).
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 10

## Expenditures ${ }^{1,2}$ on provincial/territorial policing, 2004

|  | Provincial police (Non-RCMP) | RCMP provincial/territorial contracts |  |  | Total expenditures provincial/territorial policing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Provincial ${ }^{3}$ cost | Federal ${ }^{3}$ cost | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (100 \%) \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's | \$000's |
| Newfoundland and Labrador ${ }^{4}$ | 31,664 | 42,400 | 18,068 | 60,468 | 92,132 |
| Prince Edward Island | ... | 9,079 | 4,299 | 13,378 | 13,378 |
| Nova Scotia | ... | 65,850 | 33,989 | 99,839 | 99,839 |
| New Brunswick | ... | 50,752 | 29,650 | 80,402 | 80,402 |
| Quebec ${ }^{5}$ | 720,701 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 720,701 |
| Ontario ${ }^{6}$ | 565,536 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 565,536 |
| Manitoba | ... | 65,480 | 33,060 | 98,541 | 98,541 |
| Saskatchewan | ... | 74,346 | 31,636 | 105,982 | 105,982 |
| Alberta | ... | 114,099 | 51,743 | 165,841 | 165,841 |
| British Columbia | ... | 216,395 | 110,647 | 327,042 | 327,042 |
| Yukon | ... | 11,155 | 5,737 | 16,892 | 16,892 |
| Northwest Territories | ... | 22,477 | 13,875 | 36,352 | 36,352 |
| Nunavut | $\ldots$ | 18,364 | 11,514 | 29,878 | 29,878 |
| Canada ${ }^{7}$ | 1,317,901 | 690,398 | 344,218 | 1,034,616 | 2,352,517 |

1. Totals may not add up due to rounding.
2. Expenditure figures represent gross operating expenditures and include costs that are paid from police department budgets and benefits paid from other sources. Revenues, recoveries and capital expenditures are excluded.
3. In most cases, the provincial/territorial portion of policing contracts is $70 \%$ and the federal portion is $30 \%$; however some administrative costs have been added to the federal portion, therefore the provincial/territorial portion may appear slightly lower than $70 \%$ in this table. In some provinces the cost of provincial policing is paid for by the municipalities.
4. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (RNC) shares provincial policing in Newfoundland with the RCMP.

The RNC polices $40 \%$ of the population and the RCMP the remaining $60 \%$.
5. The Sûreté du Québec provides all provincial policing in Quebec.
6. The Ontario Provincial Police provides all provincial policing in Ontario.
7. Total provincial policing expenditures referred to in Table 8 includes both the total Provincial Police Non-RCMP expenditures (Column 2) plus the total RCMP Provincial expenditure (Column 3).
Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Police resources in Canada, 2005

Table 11
Percentage of female police officers, international ranking, 2002

| Ranking | Country | Female | Ranking | Country |
| ---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | $\%$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Norway | $30.7^{1}$ | 15 | Female |
| 2 | Australia | 29.9 | 16 | Finland |
| 3 | Netherlands | 19.2 | 17 | Iceland |
| 4 | Sweden | 18.7 | 18 | Denmark |
| 5 | United Kingdom | 17.8 | 19 | U.S.A. |
| 6 | Hungary | $15.3^{2}$ | 20 | Japan |
| 7 | Canada | 15.3 | 21 | Greece |
| 8 | New Zealand | 14.8 | Luxembourg |  |
| 9 | France | $13.3^{2}$ | 22 | Austria |
| 10 | Ireland | $12.1^{2}$ | 23 | Italy |
| 11 | Czech Republic | 12.0 | 24 | Turkey |
| 12 | Belgium | 10.7 | 25 | Germany |
| 13 | Slovakia | 10.1 | 26 | Portugal |
| 14 | Poland | 9.9 | 26 | Spain |

1. Data from 1994.
2. Data from 2000.
3. Data from 1999.
4. Data from 1997.

Source: Social data ranking of developed countries, the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) and the United Nations Surveys of Crime Trends and Operations of Criminal Justice Systems, Eighth Wave, the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC). Population source: World Bank.

Table 12
Police officers per 100,000 population, international ranking, 2002

|  |  | Police officers ${ }^{1}$ per <br> 100,000 population <br> Ranking | 2002 |  |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | Country |  |  | Police officers ${ }^{1}$ per <br> 100,000 population |
| 1 | Italy | 559 |  |  |
| 2 | Mexico | 492 | 16 | Ranking |

1. All ranks of police officers including criminal, traffic and border police, gendarmerie, uniformed police, city guard, municipal police. Excludes civilian staff, customs officers, tax, military, secret service and court police; part-time officers, special police reserves and cadets.
2. Data from 2001.

Source: Social data ranking of developed countries, the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) and the United Nations Surveys of Crime Trends and Operations of Criminal Justice Systems, Eighth Wave, the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC). Population source:World Bank.

Census metropolitan area reference list

## Police services included in CMAs

```
Abbotsford
    Abbotsford
    Mission (RCMP)
Calgary
    Airdrie (RCMP rural)
    Airdrie (RCMP)
    Beiseker (RCMP rural)
    Calgary
    Cochrane (RCMP rural)
    Cochrane (RCMP)
    Strathmore (RCMP rural)
    Tsuu T'ina Nation Police
Edmonton
    Beaumont (RCMP)
    Devon (RCMP)
    Edmonton
    Evansburg (RCMP rural)
    Fort Saskatchewan (RCMP rural)
    Fort Saskatchewan (RCMP)
    Leduc (RCMP rural)
    Leduc (RCMP)
    Morinville (RCMP rural)
    Morinville (RCMP)
    Redwater (RCMP)
    Sherwood Park (RCMP)
    Spruce Grove (RCMP)
    St. Albert (RCMP)
    Stony Plain (RCMP rural)
    Stony Plain (RCMP)
    Strathcona County (RCMP rural)
    Thorsby (RCMP rural)
Greater Sudbury
    Greater Sudbury
Halifax
    Halifax County (RCMP rural)
    Halifax Regional
Hamilton
    Burlington (OPP District)
    Halton Regional (40%)}\mp@subsup{}{}{14
    Hamilton Regional
Kingston
    Kingston
    Loyalist (OPP)
    South Frontenac (OPP)
Kitchener
    Cambridge (OPP rural)
    Waterloo Regional
```



[^6]
## Regina

Lumsden (RCMP rural)
Regina
Regina (RCMP rural)

## Saguenay

Saguenay

## Saint John

Hampton (RCMP District 3)
Hampton (RCMP)
Rothesay Regional
Saint John

## Saskatoon

Dalmeny
Langham
Saskatoon
Saskatoon (RCMP rural)
Warman (RCMP rural)
Warman (RCMP)

## Sherbrooke

Sherbrooke

## St.Catharines-Niagara

Niagara Falls (OPP rural)
Niagara Regional

## St.John's

Royal Newfoundland Constabulary
(St. John's)

## Thunder Bay

Shuniah (OPP)
Thunder Bay
Thunder Bay (OPP District)
Toronto
Aurora (OPP District)
Caledon (OPP rural)
Caledon (OPP)
Downsview (OPP rural)
Durham Regional ( $40 \%)^{15}$
Halton Regional ( $60 \%)^{16}$
Mono (OPP)
Nottawasaga (OPP)
Orangeville
Peel Regional
Port Credit (OPP rural)
Toronto
York Regional
Whitby (OPP traffic)

## Trois-Rivières

Bécancour MRC (SQ)
Trois-Rivières
Wôlinak

## Vancouver

Bowen Island (RCMP rural)
Burnaby (RCMP)
Coquitlam (RCMP rural)
Coquitlam (RCMP)
Delta
Langley (RCMP)
Langley City (RCMP)
Maple Ridge (RCMP)
New Westminster
North Vancouver City (RCMP)
North Vancouver District (RCMP)
North Vancouver (RCMP rural)
Pitt Meadows (RCMP)
Port Coquitlam (RCMP)
Port Moody
Richmond (RCMP)
Squamish (RCMP rural)
Surrey (RCMP rural)
Surrey (RCMP)
University (RCMP rural)
Vancouver
West Vancouver
White Rock (RCMP)

## Victoria

Central Saanich
Colwood (RCMP)
Langford (RCMP)
North Saanich (RCMP)
Oak Bay
Saanich
Sidney (RCMP rural)
Sidney (RCMP)
Sooke (RCMP)
Victoria
View Royal (RCMP)
West Shore (RCMP rural)

## Windsor

Amherstburg
Lakeshore (OPP)
LaSalle
Tecumseh (OPP)
Windsor

## Winnipeg

Oakbank (RCMP rural)
East St. Paul
St. Pierre Jolys (RCMP rural)
Winnipeg

[^7]
## Part II

## Police resources in municipal police services 2004

## Introduction

Municipal police services employ $65 \%$ of all police officers in Canada and provide policing services to almost 25 million Canadians ( $79 \%$ of the Canadian population). Summary information on Canada's municipal police services is presented in this part of the report. Municipal policing includes all police services that are paid for by the municipalities including contract policing provided to municipalities by provincial police services and the RCMP. It also includes self-administered First Nations police services. It should be noted that offences investigated by federal RCMP personnel within a municipal policing jurisdiction are included in the crime statistics for that municipal police service; however, personnel and expenditures associated with the federal RCMP are not included.

Part II and III of the report are organized by province. Within each province, municipal police services are grouped into one of five population ranges and the municipalities within each group are listed alphabetically. Within these groupings, municipalities that are policed by the RCMP or OPP under municipal contracts are separated by a blank line from the other municipal police services.

Only municipal police services that existed on June 15, 2005 are included in this section. Municipal police services that ceased to exist and/or were amalgamated by other new police services on or before June 15, 2005 are not included.

Because crime data and expenditure data for 2005 are not yet available, the data presented in Part II of the report are for the year 2004. Part III of the report presents detailed data on the number of police officers reported for 2005.

## Important notes

## Population

Most municipal populations are derived from postcensal estimates for July 1 (based on 2001 Census boundaries) as provided by Demography Division, Statistics Canada. The population estimates are based on usual place of residence. Population data are updated regularly and figures published in this report may differ slightly from figures published in earlier reports. In 2004, populations for all police forces were calculated based on estimates using the 2001 Census subdivision boundaries.

Populations for British Columbia municipalities were provided by the province. In the case of Aboriginal police services, the populations are provided by the Department of Indian and Northern Affairs by band. This includes registered band populations only. Some Aboriginal police services may police larger populations comprising both band and non-band members. Hence the actual population policed by some forces may be higher than indicated in this report. Comparisons should be made with caution.

Municipalities are grouped according to the following population ranges:

- 100,000 +
- 50,000 to 99,999
- 15,000 to 49,999
- 5,000 to 14,999
- <5,000


## Population density (exclusive to Part II of the report)

In order to provide context for the relative urban or rural composition of a municipality, a population density figure is provided. Population density refers to the number of persons per square kilometre. The calculation for population density is total population divided by land area. Land area is the area in square kilometres of the land-based portions of the census geographic area, in this case the census subdivision (municipality).

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

The land area measurements for the census subdivision reflect the boundaries in effect on January 1, 2001 (the geographic reference date for the 2001 Census of Canada). Since the population density is a summary calculation of total municipal population divided by total municipal land area, it will not reflect the distribution of urban and rural segments within a municipality. However, it can be descriptive of the general urban or rural structure; for example, a highly centralized city such as Vancouver, B.C. has a population density of 4,888 persons $/ \mathrm{km}^{2}$ whereas an expansive city such as Greater Sudbury, Ont. has a population density of 48 persons $/ \mathrm{km}^{2}$.

## Police officers

Counts represent the "actual" number (full-time equivalents) of permanent sworn police officers of all ranks as of June 15. This number also includes officers who are deployed to contract positions (e.g. airport policing, U.N. missions) and who are not available for general policing duties in their community. Police officers on long-term leave (e.g. secondment-out, disability, education leave) who are not being paid by the police service's annual budget are excluded.

## Population per police officer

Counts represent the population of the area serviced by the police service divided by the number of police officers. For some services, particularly those patrolling cottage or tourist areas, the population policed can fluctuate dramatically throughout the year, usually peaking during the summer months. Correspondingly, the number of police officers assigned to these services may also fluctuate to accommodate these peak periods. Because the personnel data are collected for a specific point in time (June $15^{\text {th }}$ ) and the population estimates are based on usual place of residence only, these aspects are not captured.

## Police officers per 100,000 population

Figures represent the total number of police officers per 100,000 population. This is simply an alternative way of presenting the population per police officer.

## Other personnel

Counts include civilian and other personnel (e.g., clerical, dispatch, management, cadets, special constables, security officers, school crossing guards, by-law enforcement officers) on the police department's payroll as of June 15th. There are no "other personnel" included in the counts for the RCMP municipal policing contracts. The municipality may hire other personnel, but they are not included in this report.

## Total operating expenditures (exclusive to Part II of the report)

Figures include salaries, wages, benefits, and other operating expenses that are paid from the police service budget, as well as benefits paid from other government sources. They have been rounded to the nearest thousand. Revenues, recoveries, and those costs that fall under a police service's capital expenditures are excluded.

Under the RCMP billing agreement, most municipalities with a population under 15,000 are billed 70\% of total expenditures, and those with a population of 15,000 and over are billed $90 \%$ (in most cases) of total costs. The costing formula takes into consideration the costs of providing federal and other RCMP policing duties while also performing municipal policing duties. First Nations Policing Program (FNPP) agreements are cost-shared 52\% by the Government of Canada and 48\% by the relevant province or territory.

As operational situations may vary considerably between police services, so will the operational costs that result. For example, some costs (accommodation, by-law enforcement, court security) and some services (computing, personnel, and financial services) may be included within the police service's operational budget for certain municipalities, but in other municipalities they may be paid for by other departments or through the police service's capital budget (which is excluded). In some police services, there may be police officers who are funded by external agencies (e.g. an airport authority or a community organisation). While these officers are included in this report, the expenditure of these funds is not. Conversely, some police forces provide cost-recovery services (e.g. 911 call-takers and dispatchers). Revenues and recoveries from such services are excluded from this report. Hence, comparisons should be made with caution.

## Per capita cost (exclusive to Part II of the report)

Figures represent expenditures divided by the population of the area serviced by the police service (rounded to the nearest dollar). For the reasons described above, comparisons should be made with caution.

## Major expenditure categories (exclusive to Part II of the report)

This section examines five major expenditure categories which may, or may not, be part of the police service's operational budget. The purpose of this section is to highlight differences in costs between forces due to different accounting policies and practices.

## Rate, total Criminal Code (C.C.) (exclusive to Part II of the report)

Figures represent the total number of incidents per 100,000 population. This rate reflects both violent and property crimes, as well as other Criminal Code offences (e.g., damage to property, prostitution). Criminal Code traffic incidents are excluded.

## Percentage change in Criminal Code rate (exclusive to Part II of the report)

This figure represents the year-over-year percent change in the rate of total Criminal Code incidents (excluding traffic) per 100,000 population.

## Clearance rate (\%) (exclusive to Part II of the report)

When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect against whom a charge could be laid, then that incident can be cleared. Criminal incidents can either be "cleared by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When an information is laid against the suspect (i.e., the person is formally charged), then from a statistical point of view the related actual incident can be cleared by charge. In cases where the police do not lay an information, even though they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of such, the incident is cleared otherwise. Examples include instances where extrajudicial sanctions (formerly known as alternative measures) are recommended by the police, where police issue a warning or caution, where the complainant declines to proceed with charges, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged.

The clearance rate reflects the total number of incidents cleared (by charge, or otherwise) during the year divided by the total number of incidents during the year. Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded by the UCR Survey. Therefore, it is possible for the number of incidents cleared in a year to be greater than the total number of "actual" incidents that year, and thus for the clearance rate to exceed $100 \%$.

Any comparison of clearance rates among police services should be made with caution. The reporting practices of some agencies could result in high levels of citizen reporting, including minor offences, to help track neighbourhood crime trends. These minor, generally less-serious offences (e.g. mischief, minor thefts) tend to be high-volume and, by their very nature, tend to have low clearance rates. Police services reporting higher levels of these minor offences will tend to have lower than average overall clearance rates.

## Note

The statistical tables included in Part II utilize 2004 crime data from the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. For more information regarding the UCR Survey and crime statistics, please refer to Canadian Crime Statistics (Catalogue no. 85-205-XIE).

## Newfoundland and Labrador 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St. John's (R.N.C.) | 178,629 | 236 | 226 | 20 | 246 | 65 | 726 | 138 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corner Brook (R.N.C.) | 20,410 | 138 | 34 | 3 | 37 | 5 | 552 | 181 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Labrador City (R.N.C.) ${ }^{1}$ | 9,828 | 176 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 491 | 204 |

Note: There are no municipal police forces in Newfoundland. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (R.N.C.), a provincial police force, is responsible for providing policing to the three largest municipalities and, for the purposes of this report, they have been included above.

1. The area previously covered by Churchill Falls is excluded from the population density calculations.

Prince Edward Island 2004

|  | Population | Populationdensity | Police officer |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
|  |  | persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population ( 15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charlottetown | 32,585 | 735 | 50 | 3 | 53 | 26 | 615 | 163 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summerside | 14,990 | 529 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 600 | 167 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratford | 6,702 | 298 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 1,676 | 60 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Borden | 794 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 199 | 504 |
| Kensington | 1,412 | 711 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 471 | 212 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Montague | 1,926 | 633 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 642 | 156 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Newfoundland and Labrador 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per } \% \text { change } \\ & \text { 100,000 in crime rate } \\ & \text { population } 2003-2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) <br> St. John's (R.N.C.) | 26,327,277 | 147 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 6,787 | 4 | 24 |
| Population ( 15,000 to 49,999) Corner Brook (R.N.C.) | 3,163,948 | 155 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 4,855 | -19 | 42 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) Labrador City (R.N.C.) ${ }^{1}$ | 2,172,324 | 221 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 3,765 | 12 | 31 |

Note: There are no municipal police forces in Newfoundland. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (R.N.C.), a provincial police force, is responsible for providing policing to the three largest municipalities and, for the purposes of this report, they have been included above.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. The area previously covered by Churchill Falls is excluded from the population density calculations.

Prince Edward Island 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per \% change 100,000 in crime rate population 2002-2003 |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) Charlottetown | 5,660,449 | 174 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 13,859 | 1 | 13 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) Summerside | 2,446,920 | 163 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 10,267 | -16 | 19 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) <br> Stratford | 316,890 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,357 | -11 | 35 |
| Population (<5,000) Borden Kensington | $\begin{aligned} & 125,811 \\ & 211,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 158 \\ & 150 \end{aligned}$ | yes no | no | yes yes | no yes | no | 10,694 | - -13 | $\ddot{8}$ |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Montague | 251,664 | 131 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,315 | 1 | 31 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Nova Scotia 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Regional | 105,860 | 43 | 165 | 7 | 172 | 61 | 615 | 162 |
| Halifax Regional Police | 212,638 | 1,197 | 351 | 52 | 403 | 180 | 528 | 190 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherst | 9,583 | 797 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 479 | 209 |
| Bridgewater | 7,972 | 586 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 399 | 251 |
| Kentville | 5,844 | 337 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 390 | 257 |
| New Glasgow | 9,495 | 957 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 413 | 242 |
| Truro | 11,654 | 283 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 19 | 353 | 283 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yarmouth | 7,843 | 743 | 17 | 3 | 20 | $\ldots$ | 392 | 255 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annapolis Royal | 542 | 264 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 181 | 554 |
| Springhill | 4,129 | 370 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 516 | 194 |
| Stellarton | 4,861 | 541 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 405 | 247 |
| Trenton | 2,791 | 465 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 399 | 251 |
| Westville Police Service | 3,941 | 274 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 657 | 152 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Antigonish | 4,766 | 926 | 6 | 3 | 9 | ... | 530 | 189 |
| Digby | 2,146 | 682 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 429 | 233 |
| Oxford | 1,353 | 126 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 451 | 222 |
| Parrsboro | 1,517 | 102 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 506 | 198 |
| Pictou | 3,908 | 492 | 4 | 1 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 782 | 128 |
| Port Hawkesbury | 3,745 | 449 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | 749 | 134 |
| Shelburne | 2,014 | 224 | 4 | 0 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 504 | 199 |
| Windsor | 3,872 | 427 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 645 | 155 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

## Nova Scotia 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per \% change 100,000 in crime rate population 2003-2004 |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Regional | 16,980,980 | 160 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 7,479 | 3 | 33 |
| Halifax Regional Police | 43,681,551 | 205 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 12,724 | 6 | 24 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherst | 1,968,610 | 205 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 18,992 | 14 | 35 |
| Bridgewater | 2,009,838 | 252 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 14,262 | -9 | 36 |
| Kentville | 1,358,600 | 232 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 11,088 | 15 | 28 |
| New Glasgow | 2,384,384 | 251 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 16,177 | 31 | 54 |
| Truro | 3,083,658 | 265 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 21,194 | 0 | 57 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yarmouth | 1,417,131 | 181 | .. | .. | -• | . | .. | 25,182 | -13 | 53 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annapolis Royal | 149,075 | 275 | no | no | no | no | no | 9,963 | -17 | 56 |
| Springhill | 913,218 | 221 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,750 | -34 | 33 |
| Stellarton | 1,052,144 | 216 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 6,377 | -18 | 71 |
| Trenton | 841,384 | 301 | no | yes | no | no | no | 9,137 | 9 | 45 |
| Westville Police Service | 642,724 | 163 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,876 | -38 | 33 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Antigonish | 723,273 | 152 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,820 | -14 | 42 |
| Digby | 435,956 | 203 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,234 | 18 | 36 |
| Oxford | 264,073 | 195 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,191 | 75 | 43 |
| Parrsboro | 246,965 | 163 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,547 | 3 | 28 |
| Pictou | 416,767 | 107 | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | 11,566 | 53 | 64 |
| Port Hawkesbury | 391,827 | 105 | . | .. | . | .. | . | 9,052 | -18 | 50 |
| Shelburne | 246,868 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,720 | -6 | 35 |
| Windsor | 508,272 | 131 | . | . | . | . | . | 14,205 | -13 | 51 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
New Brunswick 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Codiac Regional (RCMP) ${ }^{1}$ | 109,429 | 484 | 117 | 12 | 129 | $\ldots$ | 848 | 118 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fredericton | 50,971 | 385 | 79 | 19 | 98 | 24 | 520 | 192 |
| Saint John | 70,754 | 224 | 134 | 18 | 152 | 38 | 465 | 215 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edmundston | 17,418 | 62 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 19 | 562 | 178 |
| Miramichi Police Force | 18,515 | 103 | 34 | 2 | 36 | 24 | 514 | 194 |
| Rothesay Regional Police | 27,050 | 254 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 873 | 115 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.N.P.P. Regional Police | 11,656 | 35 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 729 | 137 |
| Bathurst | 12,721 | 139 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 13 | 439 | 228 |
| Grand Falls | 5,939 | 329 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 396 | 253 |
| Woodstock | 5,362 | 404 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 383 | 261 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Campbellton | 7,685 | 412 | 12 | 4 | 16 | $\ldots$ | 480 | 208 |
| Oromocto | 9,206 | 406 | 11 | 4 | 15 | ... | 614 | 163 |
| Sackville ${ }^{2}$ | 7,458 | 101 | 9 | 1 | 10 | $\ldots$ | 746 | 134 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buctouche | 2,474 | 135 | 0 | 1 | 1 | $\ldots$ | 2,474 | 40 |
| Cap Pele | 2,382 | 100 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 794 | 126 |
| Hampton | 4,164 | 198 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 833 | 120 |
| Mcadam | 1,544 | 107 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ... | 386 | 259 |
| Richibucto | 1,336 | 113 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 334 | 299 |
| St. Andrews | 1,979 | 237 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 660 | 152 |
| Saint Quentin | 2,265 | 526 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 755 | 132 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Population density excludes the area covered by Moncton Parish
2. Population density excludes the Parish of Sackville and the Parish of Nelson ( $50 \%$ ).

## New Brunswick 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per \% change 100,000 in crime rate population 2003-2004 |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) <br> Codiac Regional (RCMP) ${ }^{1}$ | 14,525,758 | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,536 | 24 | 33 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fredericton | 8,688,182 | 170 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 8,860 | 3 | 29 |
| Saint John | 16,208,940 | 229 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 9,896 | -10 | 32 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edmundston | 3,431,267 | 197 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,788 | 6 | 24 |
| Miramichi Police Force | 4,550,075 | 246 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 10,176 | -2 | 49 |
| Rothesay Regional Police | 3,007,691 | 111 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 2,388 | -7 | 53 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.N.P.P. Regional Police | 1,545,401 | 133 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,723 | 14 | 49 |
| Bathurst | 2,954,192 | 232 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 8,899 | 5 | 56 |
| Grand Falls | 947,177 | 159 | no | no | no | no | no | 8,570 | 20 | 46 |
| Woodstock | 1,081,275 | 202 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 8,038 | -27 | 41 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Campbellton | 1,181,101 | 154 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,733 | -21 | 33 |
| Oromocto | 1,005,236 | 109 | .. | . | .. | .. | . | 11,177 | 15 | 25 |
| Sackville | 1,047,000 | 140 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,202 | 24 | 27 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buctouche | 204,196 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,910 | -11 | 50 |
| Cap Pele | 184,950 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,149 | -36 | 37 |
| Hampton | 351,500 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,572 | -7 | 37 |
| Mcadam | 240,034 | 155 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,598 | -28 | 32 |
| Richibucto | 209,458 | 157 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,246 | -60 | 47 |
| St. Andrews | 233,904 | 118 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,729 | -19 | 24 |
| Saint Quentin | 205,182 | 91 | . | . | . | .. | . | 1,766 | -66 | 33 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. The expenditures include $100 \%$ of the RCMP contract cost.

Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Quebec 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gatineau | 231,788 | 708 | 277 | 49 | 326 | 73 | 711 | 141 |
| Laval | 364,806 | 1,477 | 365 | 99 | 464 | 158 | 786 | 127 |
| Lévis | 127,571 | 284 | 96 | 15 | 111 | 56 | 1,149 | 87 |
| Longueuil | 385,110 | 1,357 | 447 | 108 | 555 | 282 | 694 | 144 |
| Montréal | 1,877,192 | 3,754 | 2,912 | 983 | 3,895 | 1,368 | 482 | 207 |
| Québec | 526,991 | 927 | 579 | 138 | 717 | 154 | 735 | 136 |
| Saguenay ${ }^{1}$ | 148,260 | 118 | 153 | 24 | 177 | 62 | 838 | 119 |
| Sherbrooke | 147,063 | 347 | 172 | 25 | 197 | 41 | 747 | 134 |
| Terrebonne | 110,405 | 439 | 95 | 16 | 111 | 38 | 995 | 101 |
| Trois-Rivières | 125,445 | 434 | 153 | 20 | 173 | 58 | 725 | 138 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Châteauguay | 68,918 | 219 | 61 | 9 | 70 | 22 | 985 | 102 |
| Granby | 58,158 | 381 | 65 | 3 | 68 | 24 | 855 | 117 |
| Joliette (Régie intermunicipal de) | 57,267 | 137 | 47 | 8 | 55 | 12 | 1,041 | 96 |
| Repentigny | 81,131 | 1,269 | 68 | 10 | 78 | 33 | 1,040 | 96 |
| Roussillon (Régie intermunicipal de) | 89,980 | 392 | 79 | 11 | 90 | 23 | 1,000 | 100 |
| St-Jérôme Métro | 64,638 | 714 | 71 | 6 | 77 | 16 | 839 | 119 |
| Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu | 85,101 | 376 | 71 | 15 | 86 | 26 | 990 | 101 |
| Thérèse-de-Blainville ${ }^{2}$ | 78,547 | 1,450 | 79 | 5 | 84 | 49 | 935 | 107 |
| Mirabel | 50,879 | 64 | 42 | 5 | 47 | 23 | 1,083 | 92 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blainville | 41,559 | 754 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 22 | 1,123 | 89 |
| Chambly | 21,594 | 856 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 864 | 116 |
| Deux-Montagnes Régional | 38,764 | 631 | 46 | 8 | 54 | 21 | 718 | 139 |
| L'Assomption | 19,581 | 145 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 725 | 138 |
| Mascouche | 32,200 | 217 | 35 | 8 | 43 | 21 | 749 | 134 |
| Memphremagog | 29,603 | 70 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 17 | 658 | 152 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MRC des Collines de L'Outaouais | 38,285 | 19 | 36 | 9 | 45 | 13 | 851 | 118 |
| Rivière-du-Loup | 18,507 | 119 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 740 | 135 |
| Saint-Georges | 29,381 | 148 | 28 | 3 | 31 | 9 | 948 | 106 |
| St-Eustache | 42,218 | 608 | 42 | 10 | 52 | 21 | 812 | 123 |
| Sainte-Julie | 47,401 | 187 | 44 | 8 | 52 | 23 | 912 | 110 |
| Thetford Mines | 26,281 | 100 | 27 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 876 | 114 |
| Vallée-du-Richelieu | 48,225 | 628 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 11 | 1,048 | 95 |
| Varennes | 20,759 | 224 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 1,221 | 82 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Police officer data for 2004 have been revised.
2. This police force expanded and opened as a new force in 2004. The data for 2004 have been revised.

## Quebec 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per \% change 100,000 in crime rate population 2003-2004 |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gatineau | 39,064,929 | 169 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,220 | -5 | 40 |
| Laval | 68,738,377 | 188 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 5,530 | -4 | 31 |
| Lévis | 17,739,225 | 139 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 3,265 | -11 | 35 |
| Longueuil | 72,912,333 | 189 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,774 | 3 | 30 |
| Montréal | 442,746,603 | 236 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 10,974 | 6 | 20 |
| Québec | 90,833,306 | 172 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 5,614 | 1 | 23 |
| Saguenay | 22,491,062 | 152 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 4,079 | -2 | 38 |
| Sherbrooke | 19,866,734 | 135 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 6,094 | -9 | 33 |
| Terrebonne | 16,087,847 | 146 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,224 | -3 | 32 |
| Trois-Rivières | 20,531,617 | 164 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 5,024 | -10 | 43 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Châteauguay | 7,999,500 | 116 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 3,523 | -4 | 39 |
| Granby | 8,239,550 | 142 | no | yes | no | yes | yes | 5,786 | 10 | 31 |
| Joliette <br> (Régie intermunicipal de) | 5,886,638 | 103 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,697 | -12 | 31 |
| Repentigny | 11,139,050 | 137 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 4,400 | -5 | 34 |
| Roussillon <br> (Régie intermunicipal de) | 12,585,984 | 140 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 3,432 | -12 | 35 |
| St-Jérôme Métro | 10,096,871 | 156 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,729 | -13 | 31 |
| Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu | 13,101,154 | 154 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,851 | -3 | 35 |
| Thérèse-de-Blainville | 12,120,402 | 154 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,066 | $\ldots$ | 32 |
| Mirabel | 6,319,646 | 124 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 3,485 | -5 | 31 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blainville | 5,614,109 | 135 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,556 | -6 | 33 |
| Chambly | 2,695,243 | 125 | no | yes | no | no | no | 5,015 | -15 | 34 |
| Deux-Montagnes Régional | 5,824,448 | 150 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 3,661 | -15 | 33 |
| L'Assomption | 3,007,057 | 154 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 4,392 | 12 | 23 |
| Mascouche | 4,516,663 | 140 | yes | no | no | yes | no | 4,019 | -10 | 43 |
| Memphremagog | 5,304,520 | 179 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,236 | -1 | 41 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MRC des Collines de L'Outaouais | 5,954,598 | 156 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,994 | -4 | 45 |
| Rivière-du-Loup | 2,986,792 | 161 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,755 | -4 | 55 |
| Saint-Georges | 3,772,293 | 128 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 4,418 | -11 | 41 |
| St-Eustache | 6,269,723 | 149 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,587 | 3 | 23 |
| Sainte-Julie | 7,168,448 | 151 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 2,810 | -16 | 28 |
| Thetford Mines | 3,266,378 | 124 | no | no | no | yes | no | 3,478 | -19 | 49 |
| Vallée-du-Richelieu | 7,351,589 | 152 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,788 | 8 | 24 |
| Varennes | 2,859,187 | 138 | yes | yes | no | no | yes | 3,594 | -16 | 25 |

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Quebec 2004

| Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |


| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bromont | 5,340 | 47 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 356 | 281 |
| Carignan | 6,362 | 102 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 530 | 189 |
| Kahnawake Police Autochtone | 7,323 | 143 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 271 | 369 |
| Kativik Regional | 10,309 | 11 | 47 | 7 | 54 | 8 | 191 | 524 |
| Mont-Tremblant | 9,224 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 16 | 329 | 304 |
| Rivière-du-Nord (Régie) | 11,758 | 54 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 534 | 187 |
| St-Basile-le-Grand | 13,304 | 369 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1,209 | 83 |
| Ste-Adèle | 9,876 | 48 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 520 | 192 |
| Ste-Marie | 11,650 | 109 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1,165 | 86 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amérindienne d'Odanak | 299 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 150 | 669 |
| Amérindienne de Bestiamites | 2,672 | 10 | . | . | . | . | .. | .. |
| Amérindienne de la Romaine | 928 | 1,176 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 232 | 431 |
| Amérindienne de Manawan | 1,915 | 245 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 160 | 627 |
| Amérindienne de Mingan | 499 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 250 | 401 |
| Amérindienne de Wemotaci | 1,190 | 38 | . | . | - |  |  |  |
| Barrier Lake | 497 | 474 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 249 | 402 |
| D'Essipit | 178 | 162 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 1,685 |
| Eagle Village | 263 | 1,328 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 132 | 760 |
| Gesgapegiac Amerindian | 541 | 288 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 135 | 739 |
| Kanesatake Mohawk | 1,347 | 150 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 192 | 520 |
| Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg | 1,491 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 186 | 537 |
| Lac Simon | 1,207 | 373 | .. | .. | .. | .. |  |  |
| Listuguj | 1,908 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 191 | 524 |
| Long Point Amérindian | 355 | 1,627 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 71 | 1,408 |
| Mashteuiatsh | 2,025 | 140 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 253 | 395 |
| Mistissini | 3,025 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 336 | 298 |
| Montagnais de Natashquan | 859 | 1,308 |  | . |  | . |  |  |
| Montagnais de Pakua Shipi | 277 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 139 | 722 |
| Montagnais de Shefferville | 715 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 238 | 420 |
| Naskapi | 564 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 141 | 709 |
| Nemaska | 579 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 116 | 864 |
| Obedjiwan | 1,903 | 220 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 381 | 263 |
| Pikogan | 546 | 690 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 182 | 549 |
| Timiskaming | 544 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 136 | 735 |
| Uashat-Maliotenam | 2,766 | 442 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 163 | 615 |
| Waskaganish | 1,914 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 273 | 366 |
| Wôlinak Police Service | 69 | 141 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 2,899 |
| Wemindji | 1,173 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 168 | 597 |
| Wendake | 1,274 | 870 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 182 | 549 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

## Quebec 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per } \quad \text { \% change } \\ & 100,000 \text { in crime rate } \\ & \text { population } 2003-2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bromont | 1,320,557 | 247 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 9,120 | -12 | 11 |
| Carignan ${ }^{1}$ | 964,124 | 152 | no | yes | no | no | yes | 3,175 | -18 | 42 |
| Kahnawake Police Autochtone | 3,246,171 | 443 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 5,858 | -11 | 46 |
| Kativik Regional | 8,376,747 | 813 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,172 | -8 | 17 |
| Mont-Tremblant | 3,651,899 | 396 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 12,251 | -10 | 39 |
| Rivière-du-Nord (Régie) | 2,937,437 | 250 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,345 | 35 | 32 |
| St-Basile-le-Grand ${ }^{1}$ | 1,419,384 | 107 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 3,924 | 6 | 24 |
| Ste-Adèle | 2,558,832 | 259 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 7,078 | -10 | 35 |
| Ste-Marie | 1,393,629 | 120 | no | no | no | no | no | 3,845 | 15 | 33 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amérindienne d'Odanak | 288,609 | 965 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | .. | .. |  |
| Amérindienne de Bestiamites | 966,616 | 362 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 6,999 | -4 | 81 |
| Amérindienne de la Romaine | 799,152 | 861 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 10,991 | -31 | 57 |
| Amérindienne de Manawan | 889,832 | 465 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 7,050 | -39 | 16 |
| Amérindienne de Mingan | 232,500 | 466 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 16,633 | 5 | 58 |
| Amérindienne de Wemotaci | 686,154 | 577 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 14,958 | -3 | 29 |
| Barrier Lake ${ }^{1}$ | 360,000 | 724 |  |  |  |  | .. | . | $\ldots$ |  |
| D'Essipit | 261,923 | 1,471 | yes | no | yes | no | yes | 17,978 | -17 | 44 |
| Eagle Village ${ }^{1}$ | 245,000 | 932 | no | no | no | no | no | 13,308 | -4 | 9 |
| Gesgapegiac Amerindian | 356,934 | 660 | yes | no | yes | no | no | 15,712 | -1 | 56 |
| Kanesatake Mohawk ${ }^{1}$ | 1,300,000 | 965 | no | no | no | no | no | 12,843 | -33 | 32 |
| Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg | 720,000 | 483 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 7,311 | 7 | 54 |
| Lac Simon | 492,926 | 408 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 18,641 | -5 | 41 |
| Listuguj | 1,019,812 | 534 | yes | no | no | no | no | 8,910 | -21 | 35 |
| Long Point Amérindian | 391,832 | 1,104 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 25,070 | -4 | 81 |
| Mashteuiatsh | 1,004,402 | 496 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 3,407 | -1 | 49 |
| Mistissini | 1,206,201 | 399 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 21,488 | 17 | 36 |
| Montagnais de Natashquan | 421,034 | 490 | yes | yes | no | yes | no | 5,765 | 46 | 67 |
| Montagnais de Pakua Shipi | 302,750 | 1,093 | no | yes | no | no | no | 23,827 | 25 | 62 |
| Montagnais de Shefferville | 388,350 | 543 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 8,392 | 0 | 73 |
| Naskapi | 484,933 | 860 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 22,695 | 6 | 55 |
| Nemaska | 638,161 | 1,102 | no | no | no | no | no | 6,390 | -3 | 73 |
| Obedjiwan | 1,197,995 | 630 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 12,874 | -21 | 46 |
| Pikogan ${ }^{1}$ | 258,000 | 473 | yes | no | yes | no | no | 9,707 | 0 | 98 |
| Timiskaming | 441,068 | 811 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 11,949 | -16 | 35 |
| Uashat-Maliotenam | 1,015,000 | 367 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 25,090 | -13 | 89 |
| Waskaganish | 917,961 | 480 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 42,738 | 29 | 97 |
| Wôlinak Police Service | 175,900 | 2,549 | no | yes | no | yes | no | 15,942 | 53 | 64 |
| Wemindji | 775,402 | 661 | no | no | yes | no | no | . | .. |  |
| Wendake | 882,011 | 692 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,948 | 6 | 39 |

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

[^8]Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Ontario 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrie | 124,641 | 1,619 | 141 | 25 | 166 | 67 | 751 | 133 |
| Chatham-Kent | 109,708 | 26 | 143 | 15 | 158 | 73 | 694 | 144 |
| Durham Regional Police | 563,220 | 223 | 609 | 135 | 744 | 250 | 757 | 132 |
| Guelph | 115,071 | 1,328 | 138 | 24 | 162 | 62 | 710 | 141 |
| Greater Sudbury Police | 160,839 | 48 | 190 | 44 | 234 | 116 | 687 | 145 |
| Halton Regional Police | 427,219 | 442 | 399 | 108 | 507 | 187 | 843 | 119 |
| Hamilton Regional Police | 519,734 | 465 | 605 | 129 | 734 | 262 | 708 | 141 |
| Kingston | 121,474 | 130 | 140 | 30 | 170 | 49 | 715 | 140 |
| London | 356,436 | 845 | 425 | 76 | 501 | 200 | 711 | 141 |
| Niagara Regional Police | 431,265 | 231 | 577 | 72 | 649 | 343 | 665 | 150 |
| Ottawa Police Service | 829,578 | 299 | 860 | 216 | 1,076 | 501 | 771 | 130 |
| Peel Regional Police | 1,108,112 | 1,997 | 1,359 | 247 | 1,606 | 669 | 690 | 145 |
| Thunder Bay | 117,941 | 174 | 179 | 33 | 212 | 94 | 556 | 180 |
| Toronto | 2,603,182 | 4,133 | 4,514 | 777 | 5,291 | 2,293 | 492 | 203 |
| Waterloo Regional Police | 475,739 | 348 | 510 | 120 | 630 | 215 | 755 | 132 |
| Windsor | 221,463 | 1,836 | 369 | 65 | 434 | 139 | 510 | 196 |
| York Regional Police | 889,002 | 509 | 863 | 162 | 1,025 | 397 | 867 | 115 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brantford | 91,584 | 1,280 | 121 | 18 | 139 | 83 | 659 | 152 |
| North Bay | 57,493 | 138 | 72 | 14 | 86 | 50 | 669 | 150 |
| Oxford Community | 61,561 | 56 | 64 | 15 | 79 | 28 | 779 | 128 |
| Peterborough Lakefield | 78,560 | 716 | 98 | 17 | 115 | 49 | 683 | 146 |
| Sarnia | 74,543 | 421 | 98 | 11 | 109 | 48 | 684 | 146 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 76,791 | 250 | 112 | 18 | 130 | 53 | 591 | 169 |
| South Simcoe Police | 56,133 | 116 | 61 | 8 | 69 | 21 | 814 | 123 |
| Ontario Povincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caledon | 63,260 | 92 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 5 | 1,150 | 87 |
| Lambton Group | 52,801 | 20 | 52 | 10 | 62 | 6 | 852 | 117 |
| Nottawasaga | 57,203 | 62 | 38 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 1,122 | 89 |
| Norfolk | 63,439 | 22 | 75 | 12 | 87 | 10 | 729 | 137 |
| Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry | 67,810 | 21 | 66 | 14 | 80 | 9 | 848 | 118 |
| Wellington County | 86,502 | 34 | 73 | 18 | 91 | 11 | 951 | 105 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherstburg | 21,649 | 76 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 722 | 139 |
| Belleville | 48,273 | 109 | 68 | 13 | 81 | 32 | 596 | 168 |
| Brockville | 22,366 | 1,079 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 23 | 533 | 188 |
| Cobourg | 30,517 | 110 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 25 | 872 | 115 |
| Cornwall Community Police | 47,333 | 765 | 68 | 11 | 79 | 43 | 599 | 167 |
| Essex | 21,114 | 56 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 754 | 133 |
| Kawartha Lakes Police | 23,778 | 94 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 21 | 679 | 147 |
| Lasalle | 29,489 | 452 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 16 | 951 | 105 |
| Leamington | 29,103 | 68 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 18 | 746 | 134 |
| Midland | 16,523 | 568 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 661 | 151 |
| Nishnawbe-Aski | 18,380 | 8 | 103 | 14 | 117 | 31 | 157 | 637 |
| Orangeville | 28,226 | 1,813 | 31 | 3 | 34 | 21 | 830 | 120 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

Ontario 2004

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. In 2004, selected Ontario police services and detachments belonging to the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System (OMERS) pension plan had
significant increases in their benefits due to an increase in their pension contributions.
2. Decrease in Provicial Services Usage.
3. Expenditures for 2004 were not available therefore 2003 expenditures were substituted.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Ontario 2004

| Population | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Population } \\ \text { density } \end{array}$ | Police officer |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |


| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Owen Sound | 22,557 | 959 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 18 | 594 | 168 |
| St. Thomas | 35,947 | 1,115 | 49 | 10 | 59 | 21 | 609 | 164 |
| Stratford | 31,378 | 1,431 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 15 | 615 | 163 |
| Strathroy | 20,645 | 45 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 688 | 145 |
| Timmins | 43,260 | 15 | 75 | 3 | 78 | 32 | 555 | 180 |
| West Nipissing | 15,019 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 790 | 127 |
| Ontario Povincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brant County | 34,438 | 41 | 35 | 8 | 43 | 2 | 801 | 125 |
| Collingwood | 16,705 | 499 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 576 | 174 |
| Elgin County | 43,397 | 24 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 1,205 | 83 |
| Greater Napanee | 16,045 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 844 | 118 |
| Haldimand | 46,536 | 37 | 46 | 12 | 58 | 5 | 802 | 125 |
| Kingsville | 21,014 | 60 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 955 | 105 |
| Lakeshore | 31,373 | 42 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 1,120 | 89 |
| Loyalist | 15,384 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 905 | 111 |
| Orillia | 30,627 | 1,071 | 29 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 729 | 137 |
| Prince Edward County | 26,338 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 878 | 114 |
| Quinte West ${ }^{1}$ | 43,413 | 87 | 47 | 9 | 56 | 12 | 775 | 129 |
| South Frontenac | 17,808 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1,187 | 84 |
| Tecumseh | 27,175 | 145 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 1,006 | 99 |
| Tillsonburg | 15,229 | 682 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 802 | 125 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service | 8,234 | 225 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 317 | 316 |
| Anishinabek | 9,343 | 8 | 59 | 7 | 66 | 20 | 142 | 706 |
| Aylmer | 7,519 | 1,243 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 578 | 173 |
| Dryden | 8,451 | 72 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 423 | 237 |
| Espanola | 5,399 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 540 | 185 |
| Gananoque | 5,435 | 746 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 362 | 276 |
| Hanover | 7,162 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 551 | 182 |
| Kenora | 9,995 | 76 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 14 | 303 | 330 |
| Pembroke | 13,765 | 959 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 510 | 196 |
| Perth | 6,323 | 610 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 422 | 237 |
| Port Hope | 12,350 | 59 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 16 | 515 | 194 |
| Saugeen Shores | 11,839 | 38 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 623 | 160 |
| Six Nations Police | 11,244 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 450 | 222 |
| Smiths Falls | 9,533 | 1,162 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 433 | 231 |
| Stirling-Rawdon | 5,135 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 734 | 136 |
| Treaty Three Communities | 7,142 | 10 | 44 | 11 | 55 | 5 | 130 | 770 |
| West Grey | 12,503 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 695 | 144 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. This police force opened in 2004.

Ontario 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per \% change } \\ & 100,000 \text { in crime rate } \\ & \text { population } 2003-2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owen Sound | 4,832,755 | 214 | no | yes | yes | no | yes | 8,113 | -14 | 41 |
| St. Thomas | 6,494,089 | 181 | yes | no | yes | no | yes | 6,996 | 3 | 37 |
| Stratford | 6,601,925 | 210 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 6,125 | -7 | 38 |
| Strathroy | 3,503,759 | 170 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 4,616 | -17 | 28 |
| Timmins | 10,064,563 | 233 | yes | yes | yes | no | yes | 6,530 | -3 | 45 |
| West Nipissing | 2,285,698 | 152 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 4,421 | 3 | 46 |
| Ontario Povincial Police (0PP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brant County | 4,229,252 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,661 | 13 | 24 |
| Collingwood | 2,979,946 | 178 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,469 | 12 | 39 |
| Elgin County | 3,720,681 | 86 | .. | .. | . | . | . | 3,164 | -16 | 29 |
| Greater Napanee | 2,002,412 | 125 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,311 | 16 | 52 |
| Haldimand ${ }^{2}$ | 5,600,827 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,534 | 8 | 30 |
| Kingsville | 2,037,433 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,708 | -29 | 40 |
| Lakeshore | 2,702,833 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,264 | -1 | 29 |
| Loyalist | 1,662,982 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,790 | -9 | 39 |
| Orillia | 3,739,330 | 122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,928 | 5 | 34 |
| Prince Edward County | 3,053,954 | 116 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | 4,856 | 1 | 35 |
| Quinte West ${ }^{3}$ | 4,512,283 | $\ldots$ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,755 | . $\quad 1$ | 11 |
| South Frontenac² | 1,562,561 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,841 | -14 | 33 |
| Tecumseh | 2,693,857 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,323 | -4 | 29 |
| Tillsonburg | 1,935,000 | 127 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,685 | -12 | 41 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service | 3,623,519 | 440 | yes | yes | yes | yes | no | 8,416 | 87 | 80 |
| Anishinabek | 8,746,319 | 936 | no | yes | yes | yes | no | 1,787 | -1 | 78 |
| Aylmer | 1,533,154 | 204 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,918 | 3 | 39 |
| Dryden | 2,757,938 | 326 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,360 | -19 | 47 |
| Espanola | 1,420,573 | 263 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,594 | 18 | 49 |
| Gananoque | 1,644,924 | 303 | yes | no | yes | yes | yes | 17,148 | 53 | 47 |
| Hanover | 1,818,182 | 254 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,252 | -16 | 40 |
| Kenora | 3,865,622 | 387 | no | no | no | yes | yes | 19,030 | 6 | 48 |
| Pembroke | 3,374,102 | 245 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,827 | -1 | 42 |
| Perth | 1,795,531 | 284 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 11,703 | -3 | 51 |
| Port Hope | 2,963,577 | 240 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 7,142 | 3 | 40 |
| Saugeen Shores | 2,099,771 | 177 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 5,761 | 4 | 33 |
| Six Nations Police | 3,084,890 | 274 | yes | yes | yes | no | no | 8,654 | -12 | 34 |
| Smiths Falls | 2,665,444 | 280 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 14,602 | -17 | 50 |
| Stirling-Rawdon | 755,249 | 147 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 5,745 | 12 | 39 |
| Treaty Three Communities ${ }^{4}$ | 4,703,406 | 659 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 14,240 | $\cdots$ | 66 |
| West Grey | 1,796,059 | 144 | no | no | no | no | no | 3,047 | 1 | 39 |

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. In 2004, selected Ontario police services and detachments belonging to the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System (OMERS) pension plan had significant increases in their benefits due to an increase in their pension contributions.
2. Expenditures for 2003 were partial. In 2004, expenditures represent a complete year.
3. This police force opened in 2004.
4. Expenditures for 2004 were not available, therefore data for 2003 were substituted.

Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Ontario 2004

|  | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |

Population (5,000 to $\mathbf{1 4 , 9 9 9 )}$
Ontario Povincial Police (OPP)

| Ontario Povincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alnwick-Haldimand | 6,714 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 959 | 104 |
| Arnprior | 7,613 | 584 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 586 | 171 |
| Augusta | 8,083 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1,347 | 74 |
| Beckwith | 6,694 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2,231 | 45 |
| Brighton Municipal | 10,188 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1,019 | 98 |
| Brockton | 10,082 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 630 | 159 |
| Carleton Place | 9,856 | 1,116 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 580 | 172 |
| Cavan/Millbrook/North Monaghan | 8,967 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 996 | 100 |
| City of Kenora ${ }^{1}$ | 7,437 | 93 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 676 | 148 |
| Cramahe Township | 6,148 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 878 | 114 |
| Douro-Dummer | 6,936 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1,734 | 58 |
| Drummond-North Elmsley | 7,271 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,454 | 69 |
| Elliot Lake | 11,747 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 653 | 153 |
| Fort Frances | 8,362 | 320 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 418 | 239 |
| Georgian Bluffs | 10,613 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1,516 | 66 |
| Goderich | 7,938 | 1,004 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 611 | 164 |
| Grey County | 6,605 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,202 | 45 |
| Grey Highlands | 10,057 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1,257 | 80 |
| Hawkesbury | 11,065 | 1,171 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 651 | 154 |
| Hearst | 5,930 | 60 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 395 | 253 |
| Ingersoll Town | 11,761 | 912 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 653 | 153 |
| Kapuskasing | 9,163 | 109 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 916 | 109 |
| Kincardine | 6,241 | 609 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 416 | 240 |
| Kirkland Lake | 8,269 | 32 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 435 | 230 |
| Lanark Highlands | 5,108 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1,703 | 59 |
| Meaford | 10,845 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 834 | 120 |
| Mississippi Mills | 12,517 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1,565 | 64 |
| Mono | 7,283 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 910 | 110 |
| Municipal of South Huron | 10,284 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 935 | 107 |
| North Grenville ${ }^{2}$ | 14,984 | 43 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 832 | 120 |
| North Perth | 12,738 | 26 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 708 | 141 |
| Otonabee/South Monaghan | 7,032 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 879 | 114 |
| Penetanguishene | 8,778 | 346 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 516 | 194 |
| Renfrew | 8,243 | 645 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 749 | 133 |
| Rideau Lakes | 10,334 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 939 | 106 |
| Smith/Ennismore | 14,595 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1,216 | 82 |
| Southgate | 7,563 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1,513 | 66 |
| St. Marys | 6,792 | 544 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 679 | 147 |
| Stone Mills | 7,801 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,560 | 64 |
| Tay Valley Township | 5,844 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1,169 | 86 |
| Town of the Blue Mountains | 6,735 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 396 | 252 |
| Trent Hills | 13,281 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 632 | 158 |
| West Perth | 9,670 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 967 | 103 |
| Wiarton | 8,776 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 627 | 160 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atikokan (Twp.) | 3,539 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 295 | 339 |
| Deep River | 4,144 | 81 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 518 | 193 |
| Lac Seul | 807 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 135 | 743 |
| Michipicoten (Twp.) | 3,608 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 401 | 249 |
| Prescott ${ }^{3}$ | 4,320 | 873 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 393 | 255 |

[^9]Ontario 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per \% change 100,000 in crime rate population 2003-2004 |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures ${ }^{1}$ | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario Povincial Police (0PP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alnwick-Haldimand | 629,345 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,024 | -5 | 29 |
| Arnprior | 1,462,329 | 192 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,581 | -9 | 45 |
| Augusta | 631,377 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,437 | -5 | 37 |
| Beckwith | 363,099 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,852 | -18 | 23 |
| Brighton Municipal | 953,328 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,926 | -11 | 41 |
| Brockton² | 1,545,218 | 153 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,513 | ... | 33 |
| Carleton Place ${ }^{2}$ | 1,742,227 | 177 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,494 | 0 | 35 |
| Cavan/Millbrook/North Monaghan | n 869,432 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,792 | -26 | 20 |
| City of Kenora ${ }^{3}$ | 1,111,162 | 149 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,743 | ... | 39 |
| Cramahe Township | 660,508 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,969 | -22 | 36 |
| Douro-Dummer | 474,130 | 68 | . | . | .. | .. | .. | 2,249 | -3 | 19 |
| Drummond-North Elmsley ${ }^{2}$ | 482,670 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,297 | -20 | 33 |
| Elliot Lake ${ }^{2}$ | 1,975,914 | 168 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,351 | -9 | 45 |
| Fort Frances | 1,967,812 | 235 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,803 | 7 | 51 |
| Georgian Bluffs ${ }^{2}$ | 680,027 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,959 | ... | 33 |
| Goderich ${ }^{2}$ | 1,341,697 | 169 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,682 | -19 | 41 |
| Grey County | 375,567 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,816 | -3 | 38 |
| Grey Highlands | 830,592 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,878 | -4 | 37 |
| Hawkesbury | 2,120,142 | 192 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,146 | -4 | 47 |
| Hearst | 1,576,532 | 266 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,283 | -1 | 54 |
| Ingersoll Town ${ }^{2}$ | 1,892,389 | 161 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,697 | 2 | 40 |
| Kapuskasing | 1,212,497 | 132 | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 5,118 | 4 | 42 |
| Kincardine | 1,497,799 | 240 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,947 | -1 | 34 |
| Kirkland Lake | 1,820,387 | 220 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,397 | -5 | 55 |
| Lanark Highlands | 385,931 | 76 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,348 | -5 | 30 |
| Meaford | 1,422,133 | 131 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,439 | -25 | 42 |
| Mississippi Mills | 982,951 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,755 | 14 | 31 |
| Mono | 779,606 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,677 | -23 | 25 |
| Municipal of South Huron | 1,152,853 | 112 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,788 | 34 | 27 |
| North Grenville ${ }^{4}$ | 1,973,269 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,150 | 63 | 44 |
| North Perth | 1,638,295 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,907 | -7 | 33 |
| Otonabee/South Monaghan | 605,852 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,816 | -13 | 27 |
| Penetanguishene | 1,673,123 | 191 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,900 | 21 | 65 |
| Renfrew | 1,128,785 | 137 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,187 | 3 | 47 |
| Rideau Lakes | 1,122,520 | 109 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,000 | -31 | 31 |
| Smith/Ennismore | 1,270,309 | 87 | . | . | . | . | .. | 2,974 | 0 | 31 |
| Southgate | 511,960 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,658 | -13 | 40 |
| St. Marys ${ }^{5}$ | 958,039 | 141 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,844 | -3 | 35 |
| Stone Mills ${ }^{2}$ | 561,509 | 72 | . | . | .. | .. | .. | 3,435 | 9 | 34 |
| Tay Valley Township ${ }^{5}$ | 372,341 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,584 | -6 | 39 |
| Town of the Blue Mountains | 1,539,574 | 229 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,290 | -11 | 25 |
| Trent Hills | 2,066,915 | 156 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,555 | -3 | 35 |
| West Perth | 1,023,983 | 106 | . | .. | . | .. | .. | 4,137 | 6 | 26 |
| Wiarton | 1,552,138 | 177 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,583 | 22 | 36 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atikokan (Twp.) | 1,335,657 | 377 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 6,669 | -5 | 45 |
| Deep River | 833,336 | 201 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 4,802 | 2 | 48 |
| Lac Seul | 954,872 | 1,183 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 32,466 | 2 | 77 |
| Michipicoten (Twp.) | 1,156,087 | 320 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 9,728 | -12 | 46 |
| Prescott ${ }^{6}$ | 843,685 | 195 | no | no | no | no | no | 9,676 | ... | 36 |

[^10]Police resources in Canada, 2005
Ontario 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shelburne | 4,408 | 971 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 551 | 181 |
| Temiskaming Shores Police Service | 4,999 | 698 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 500 | 200 |
| Tyendinaga | 2,045 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 341 | 293 |
| U.C.C.M. Anishnaabe Police ${ }^{1}$ | 1,828 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 141 | 711 |
| Wikwemikong | 2,963 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 228 | 439 |
| Wingham | 2,965 | 1,220 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 424 | 236 |
| Ontario Povincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Addington Highlands | 2,520 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 360 | 278 |
| Amaranth ${ }^{2}$ | 4,043 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2,022 | 49 |
| Asphodel-Norwood | 4,111 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 822 | 122 |
| Blind River | 3,970 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 496 | 202 |
| Bonfield | 2,368 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2,368 | 42 |
| Cochrane | 4,589 | 672 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 510 | 196 |
| Deseronto | 1,882 | 747 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 471 | 213 |
| Dymond | 1,181 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 591 | 169 |
| East Luther-Grand Valley | 2,932 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,466 | 68 |
| East Ferris | 4,578 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2,289 | 44 |
| East Garafraxa | 2,337 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2,337 | 43 |
| Harvey/Galaway/Cavendish | 4,563 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 456 | 219 |
| Havelock/Belmont/Methuen | 4,787 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1,197 | 84 |
| Hope | 4,117 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1,029 | 97 |
| Ignace | 1,730 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 577 | 173 |
| Laird | 1,052 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,052 | 95 |
| Macdonald Meredith Et AI | 1,498 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,498 | 67 |
| Marathon | 4,420 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 553 | 181 |
| Mattawa Group of Four | 4,195 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 599 | 167 |
| Melancthon ${ }^{2}$ | 2,965 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,483 | 67 |
| Merrickville | 3,101 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1,034 | 97 |
| Mnjikaning | 562 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 562 | 178 |
| Montague | 3,743 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1,248 | 80 |
| Mulmur ${ }^{2}$ | 3,281 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1,094 | 91 |
| North Kawartha | 2,271 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 757 | 132 |
| North Shore | 506 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 506 | 198 |
| Point Edward | 2,127 | 651 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 425 | 235 |
| Powassan | 3,432 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,716 | 58 |
| Red Lake | 2,000 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 154 | 650 |
| Red Rock | 1,281 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 641 | 156 |
| Town of Spanish ${ }^{3}$ | 816 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 816 | 123 |
| Shuniah | 2,674 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 891 | 112 |
| Sioux Narrows Nestor | 495 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 495 | 202 |
| Smooth Rock Falls | 1,818 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 909 | 110 |
| Temagami | 857 | $\ldots$ | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 286 | 350 |
| Terrace Bay | 1,847 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 308 | 325 |
| Thessalon | 1,411 | 323 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 470 | 213 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Other personnel total was adjusted for 2004.
2. This force opened in 2004.
3. Name change in 2005 from Shedden to Town of Spanish.

Ontario 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per } \quad \text { \% change } \\ & 100,000 \text { in crime rate } \\ & \text { population } 2003-2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures ${ }^{1}$ | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shelburne | 980,049 | 222 | no | no | no | no | no | 9,392 | -6 | 43 |
| Temiskaming Shores Police Service | e 1,489,725 | 298 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 6,681 | -23 | 39 |
| Tyendinaga | 400,000 | 196 | no | no | yes | no | no | 8,753 | -24 | 51 |
| U.C.C.M. Anishnaabe Police | 1,837,483 | 1,005 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 28,009 | -2 | 75 |
| Wikwemikong² | 1,939,750 | 655 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 27,877 | -8 | 80 |
| Wingham | 698,019 | 235 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 11,433 | 12 | 38 |
| Ontario Povincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Addington Highlands | 645,457 | 256 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,857 | -5 | 34 |
| Amaranth ${ }^{3}$ | 247,169 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,534 | $\ldots$ | 26 |
| Asphodel-Norwood | 482,375 | 117 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,673 | -17 | 34 |
| Blind River ${ }^{4}$ | 842,736 | 212 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,363 | 10 | 45 |
| Bonfield | 161,870 | 68 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,041 | -13 | 58 |
| Cochrane ${ }^{4}$ | 997,395 | 217 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 7,758 | -17 | 58 |
| Deseronto ${ }^{5}$ | 449,503 | 239 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,564 | -7 | 48 |
| Dymond | 266,131 | 225 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,367 | -21 | 70 |
| East Luther-Grand Valley | 178,895 | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,854 | -4 | 38 |
| East Ferris ${ }^{6}$ | 212,356 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,595 | ... | 49 |
| East Garafraxa | 127,874 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,482 | 5 | 34 |
| Harvey/Galaway/Cavendish | 685,451 | 150 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,616 | -18 | 24 |
| Havelock/Belmont/Methuen | 557,846 | 117 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,533 | -14 | 28 |
| Hope | 484,384 | 118 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,352 | -21 | 26 |
| Ignace | 360,851 | 209 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,607 | -5 | 67 |
| Laird | 84,163 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,281 | -17 | 38 |
| Macdonald Meredith Et AI | 123,571 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,136 | -35 | 47 |
| Marathon | 698,062 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,344 | -15 | 56 |
| Mattawa Group of Four | 722,496 | 172 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,983 | -8 | 45 |
| Melancthon ${ }^{3}$ | 230,525 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,788 | $\ldots$ | 26 |
| Merrickville | 346,604 | 112 | . | .. | . | .. | .. | 2,644 | -31 | 38 |
| Mnjikaning ${ }^{7}$ | 64,313 | 114 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | 3 | 14 |
| Montague | 373,610 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,286 | -14 | 33 |
| Mulmur ${ }^{3}$ | 291,064 | $\ldots$ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,585 | ... | 31 |
| North Kawartha | 402,780 | 177 | . | . | . | .. | $\cdot$ | 6,165 | -18 | 19 |
| North Shore | 122,363 | 242 | , | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,767 | -24 | 50 |
| Point Edward | 592,677 | 279 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,616 | 8 | 28 |
| Powassan | 247,881 | 72 | . | . | . | . | . | 3,176 | -5 | 49 |
| Red Lake | 1,281,472 | 641 | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 24,750 | -2 | 80 |
| Red Rock | 251,897 | 197 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,513 | -10 | 51 |
| Town of Spanish ${ }^{8}$ | 141,823 | 174 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,250 | -14 | 39 |
| Shuniah | 376,537 | 141 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,702 | -8 | 36 |
| Sioux Narrows Nestor | 141,166 | 285 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,545 | -20 | 40 |
| Smooth Rock Falls | 225,330 | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,135 | 18 | 33 |
| Temagami | 332,454 | 388 | . | .. | .. | .. | $\cdot$ | 10,152 | -3 | 44 |
| Terrace Bay | 542,430 | 294 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,573 | 10 | 53 |
| Thessalon ${ }^{4}$ | 315,824 | 224 | . | . | .. | . | .. | 5,103 | -2 | 51 |

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. In 2004, selected Ontario police services and detachments belonging to the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System (OMERS) pension plan had significant increases in their benefits due to an increase in their pension contributions.
2. Expenditures have increased due to a new agreement.
3. This force opened in 2004.
4. Calculations for expenditures for 2004 have been revised.
5. Decrease in Provincial Services Usage.
6. Expenditures for 2003 were partial. In 2004, expenditures represent a complete year.
7. This force became a First Nations - administered police service.
8. Name change in 2005 from Shedden to Town of Spanish.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Manitoba 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Winnipeg ${ }^{1}$ | 647,433 | 1,392 | 1,044 | 154 | 1,198 | 376 | 540 | 185 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brandon | 41,613 | 558 | 68 | 8 | 76 | 29 | 548 | 183 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dakota Ojibway Police Service | 6,264 | 31 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 251 | 399 |
| East St.Paul | 8,635 | 203 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 959 | 104 |
| Morden | 6,761 | 526 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 845 | 118 |
| Winkler | 8,820 | 518 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 735 | 136 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dauphin | 8,140 | 643 | 12 | 1 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 626 | 160 |
| Flin Flon | 6,140 | 378 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 614 | 163 |
| Portage La Prairie | 13,420 | 544 | 17 | 9 | 26 | ... | 516 | 194 |
| Selkirk | 9,781 | 393 | 14 | 3 | 17 | $\cdots$ | 575 | 174 |
| Steinbach | 10,305 | 403 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1,031 | 97 |
| Stonewall | 9,032 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... |
| The Pas | 5,900 | 170 | 11 | 4 | 15 | ... | 393 | 254 |
| Thompson | 13,466 | 784 | 23 | 16 | 39 | $\ldots$ | 345 | 290 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altona | 3,685 | 393 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 614 | 163 |
| Rivers | 1,165 | 146 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 388 | 258 |
| Ste. Anne | 1,609 | 384 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 536 | 186 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beausejour | 2,921 | 547 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 1,461 | 68 |
| Boissevan | 1,509 | 545 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 755 | 133 |
| Carman | 3,063 | 743 | 2 | 0 | 2 | - | 1,532 | 65 |
| Gillam | 943 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 236 | 424 |
| Gimli | 1,790 | 1,028 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 597 | 168 |
| Killarney | 2,293 | 455 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 764 | 131 |
| Minnedosa | 2,490 | 163 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ... | 623 | 161 |
| Neepawa | 3,441 | 196 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ... | 860 | 116 |
| Pinawa | 1,470 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 735 | 136 |
| Roblin | 1,830 | 482 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ... | 915 | 109 |
| Russell | 1,625 | 516 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 813 | 123 |
| Souris | 1,797 | 636 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ... | 899 | 111 |
| Swan River | 4,001 | 590 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | 572 | 175 |
| Virden | 3,172 | 370 | 2 | 2 | 4 | $\cdots$ | 793 | 126 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Number of police officers includes 69 externally funded officers: 17 assigned to airport policing, 40 to Community Policing, 6 to the Stolen Auto Unit, 1 National Weapons Support Officer, 3 to the Winnipeg School Division and the North End Community Renewal Corporation and 2 to RCMP programs.

Manitoba 2004

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. Crime data from April to December 2004 for Winnipeg are estimates (except for homicide and motor vehicle theft) due to the implementation of a new records management system.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Saskatchewan 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regina ${ }^{1}$ | 182,398 | 1,537 | 282 | 57 | 339 | 139 | 538 | 186 |
| Saskatoon | 201,929 | 1,361 | 307 | 51 | 358 | 140 | 564 | 177 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moose Jaw | 33,152 | 708 | 49 | 4 | 53 | 23 | 626 | 160 |
| Prince Albert | 34,670 | 527 | 62 | 8 | 70 | 37 | 495 | 202 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lloydminster | 22,970 | 553 | 19 | 8 | 27 | $\ldots$ | 851 | 118 |
| Yorkton | 15,224 | 634 | 18 | 7 | 25 | ... | 609 | 164 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estevan | 10,237 | 584 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 539 | 186 |
| Weyburn | 9,595 | 610 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 533 | 188 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Humboldt | 5,324 | 457 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 887 | 113 |
| Melfort | 5,463 | 370 | 6 | 1 | 7 | ... | 780 | 128 |
| North Battleford | 13,695 | 409 | 28 | 6 | 34 | ... | 403 | 248 |
| Swift Current | 14,853 | 618 | 14 | 2 | 16 | $\ldots$ | 928 | 108 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caronport | 1,029 | 543 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,029 | 97 |
| Dalmeny | 1,733 | 765 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 578 | 173 |
| File Hills First Nations Police Service ${ }^{2}$ | 2,172 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 362 | 276 |
| Langham | 1,192 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 199 | 503 |
| Luseland ${ }^{3}$ | 580 | 379 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 580 | 172 |
| Stoughton | 741 | 347 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 741 | 135 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assiniboia | 2,403 | 636 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 801 | 125 |
| Battleford | 3,740 | 161 | 3 | 2 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 748 | 134 |
| Biggar | 2,178 | 138 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 726 | 138 |
| Canora | 2,213 | 303 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 738 | 136 |
| Creighton | 1,515 | 105 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 505 | 198 |
| Esterhazy | 2,268 | 479 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 756 | 132 |
| Fort Qu'Appelle | 1,977 | 354 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\cdots$ | 494 | 202 |
| Hudson Bay | 1,735 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ... | 868 | 115 |
| Indian Head | 1,774 | 559 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 887 | 113 |
| Kamsack | 1,891 | 323 | 6 | 1 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 270 | 370 |
| Kindersley | 4,384 | 350 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | 877 | 114 |
| La Ronge | 2,665 | 226 | 7 | 1 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 333 | 300 |
| Lanigan | 1,267 | 152 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 634 | 158 |
| Maple Creek | 2,288 | 517 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1,144 | 87 |
| Meadow Lake | 4,509 | 591 | 8 | 0 | 8 | ... | 564 | 177 |
| Melville | 4,457 | 302 | 5 | 0 | 5 | ... | 891 | 112 |
| Moosomin | 2,387 | 404 | 2 | 2 | 4 | $\cdots$ | 597 | 168 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Number of personnel include 21 federally or provincially funded officers and 20 civilian personnel.
2. In 2005, The File Hills Police Service became a fully stand-alone First Nation police service.
3. Personnel for 2004 were not available; therefore 2003 personnel were substituted.

Saskatchewan 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per \% change } \\ & 100,000 \text { in crime rate } \\ & \text { population } 2003-2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita <br> costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regina | 40,233,998 | 221 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 16,360 | 3 | 36 |
| Saskatoon | 43,390,223 | 215 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 15,461 | -9 | 42 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moose Jaw | 6,147,957 | 185 | no | yes | yes | no | no | 13,782 | 2 | 36 |
| Prince Albert | 7,388,229 | 213 | no | no | no | yes | no | 18,849 | -5 | 52 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lloydminster | 2,643,822 | 115 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,815 | 1 | 39 |
| Yorkton | 2,117,750 | 139 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,556 | 9 | 35 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estevan | 2,229,603 | 218 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 8,420 | -12 | 28 |
| Weyburn | 1,659,274 | 173 | no | no | yes | no | no | 10,724 | -7 | 47 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Humboldt | 439,454 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,270 | 1 | 34 |
| Melfort | 522,840 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,461 | 19 | 48 |
| North Battleford | 2,436,984 | 178 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44,469 | -8 | 35 |
| Swift Current | 1,410,423 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,307 | 16 | 39 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caronport | 45,405 | 44 | no | no | yes | no | no | 2,527 | -18 | 19 |
| Dalmeny | 199,548 | 115 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 5,655 | -24 | 33 |
| File Hills First Nations Police Service ${ }^{1}$ | ${ }^{1}$ 629,981 | 290 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 15,470 | ... | 35 |
| Langham | 382,703 | 321 | no | no | no | yes | yes | 5,537 | -2 | 36 |
| Luseland | 109,370 | 189 | no | no | yes | yes | yes | 6,379 | $\cdots$ | 32 |
| Stoughton | 90,200 | 122 | no | no | yes | yes | no | 3,374 | -44 | 68 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assiniboia | 231,446 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,570 | -8 | 44 |
| Battleford | 400,473 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,032 | 54 | 34 |
| Biggar | 231,702 | 106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,025 | -33 | 48 |
| Canora | 225,549 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 7,998 | -23 | 56 |
| Creighton | 246,959 | 163 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,693 | 1 | 67 |
| Esterhazy | 228,302 | 101 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,085 | -35 | 50 |
| Fort Qu'Appelle | 376,257 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37,076 | 11 | 54 |
| Hudson Bay | 182,617 | 105 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,236 | -4 | 49 |
| Indian Head | 133,672 | 75 | . | . | .. | . | .. | 11,387 | 18 | 53 |
| Kamsack | 513,780 | 272 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34,426 | 16 | 61 |
| Kindersley | 457,630 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,911 | 0 | 37 |
| La Ronge | 608,493 | 228 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65,478 | 21 | 59 |
| Lanigan | 150,727 | 119 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,314 | 28 | 56 |
| Maple Creek | 206,358 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,439 | 45 | 56 |
| Meadow Lake | 871,275 | 193 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42,870 | 16 | 52 |
| Melville | 339,343 | 76 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | 10,366 | 8 | 45 |
| Moosomin | 307,844 | 129 | .. | . | . | . | . | 7,038 | -14 | 34 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. In 2005, The File Hills Police Service became a fully stand-alone First Nation police service.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Saskatchewan 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outlook | 2,180 | 278 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 1,090 | 92 |
| Rosetown | 2,451 | 231 | 3 | 0 | 3 | ... | 817 | 122 |
| Shaunavon | 1,759 | 345 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 880 | 114 |
| Tisdale | 3,140 | 680 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 785 | 127 |
| Unity | 2,230 | 228 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ... | 1,115 | 90 |
| Wadena | 1,384 | 476 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 692 | 145 |
| Warman | 3,999 | 799 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1,000 | 100 |
| Watrous | 1,811 | 162 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ... | 906 | 110 |
| Wilkie | 1,215 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 608 | 165 |
| Wynyard | 1,907 | 361 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 636 | 157 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

Saskatchewan 2004


Population ( $<5,000$ )


Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Alberta 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calgary | 951,634 | 1,356 | 1,289 | 198 | 1,487 | 684 | 640 | 156 |
| Edmonton | 709,493 | 1,037 | 1,065 | 188 | 1,253 | 358 | 566 | 177 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lethbridge | 77,439 | 597 | 117 | 14 | 131 | 62 | 591 | 169 |
| Medicine Hat | 54,898 | 448 | 86 | 7 | 93 | 26 | 590 | 169 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Red Deer | 73,698 | 1,210 | 65 | 25 | 90 | ... | 819 | 122 |
| St. Albert | 58,219 | 1,682 | 37 | 9 | 46 | ... | 1,266 | 79 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camrose | 16,158 | 625 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 673 | 149 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Airdrie | 23,626 | 1,100 | 15 | 6 | 21 | $\ldots$ | 1,125 | 89 |
| Cochrane | 15,597 | 945 | 6 | 4 | 10 | ... | 1,560 | 64 |
| Fort McMurray | 47,783 | 1 | 51 | 19 | 70 | ... | 683 | 146 |
| Grande Prairie | 41,786 | 692 | 40 | 12 | 52 | ... | 804 | 124 |
| Leduc | 15,736 | 426 | 14 | 1 | 15 | ... | 1,049 | 95 |
| Spruce Grove | 17,405 | 659 | 6 | 7 | 13 | ... | 1,339 | 75 |
| Strathcona County | 47,115 | 66 | 34 | 12 | 46 | ... | 1,024 | 98 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blood Tribe Police | 7,440 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 19 | 240 | 417 |
| Lacombe | 10,237 | 567 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 853 | 117 |
| Taber | 8,089 | 536 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 674 | 148 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banff | 7,510 | 1,549 | 13 | 3 | 16 | $\ldots$ | 469 | 213 |
| Beaumont | 7,965 | 758 | 5 | 0 | 5 | ... | 1,593 | 63 |
| Bonnyville | 6,281 | 446 | 8 | 1 | 9 | ... | 698 | 143 |
| Brooks | 12,794 | 733 | 9 | 5 | 14 | ... | 914 | 109 |
| Canmore | 12,128 | 176 | 8 | 4 | 12 | ... | 1,011 | 99 |
| Cold Lake | 11,659 | 197 | 10 | 0 | 10 | $\ldots$ | 1,166 | 86 |
| Crowsnest Pass | 5,995 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | 749 | 133 |
| Devon | 7,377 | 594 | 5 | 0 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 1,475 | 68 |
| Drayton Valley | 5,850 | 735 | 8 | 0 | 8 | ... | 731 | 137 |
| Drumheller | 6,511 | 248 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1,085 | 92 |
| Edson | 7,962 | 269 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 796 | 126 |
| Fort Saskatchewan | 13,811 | 305 | 13 | 4 | 17 | ... | 812 | 123 |
| High River | 10,792 | 944 | 6 | 4 | 10 | ... | 1,079 | 93 |
| Hinton | 9,395 | 365 | 7 | 5 | 12 | ... | 783 | 128 |
| Innisfail | 7,583 | 774 | 6 | 2 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 948 | 105 |
| Morinville | 6,863 | 605 | 6 | 0 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 1,144 | 87 |
| Okotoks | 14,094 | 787 | 8 | 3 | 11 | $\ldots$ | 1,281 | 78 |
| Olds | 7,141 | 647 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | 1,020 | 98 |
| Peace River | 6,221 | 250 | 7 | 2 | 9 | ... | 691 | 145 |
| Ponoka. Alta. | 6,544 | 613 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | 935 | 107 |
| Rocky Mt. House | 6,480 | 521 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | 810 | 123 |
| Slave Lake | 6,724 | 472 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 672 | 149 |
| St. Paul | 5,326 | 777 | 9 | 1 | 10 | ... | 533 | 188 |
| Stettler | 5,254 | 552 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 876 | 114 |
| Stony Plain | 10,674 | 394 | 8 | 0 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 1,334 | 75 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

Alberta 2004


Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs. Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. Total operating expenditures include cost-recovery work undertaken by the police force.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Alberta 2004

| Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |

Population (5,000 to 14,999)

| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strathmore | 9,360 | 600 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | 1,170 | 85 |
| Sylvan Lake | 9,481 | 1,000 | 7 | 0 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 1,354 | 74 |
| Vegreville | 5,612 | 417 | 5 | 2 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 802 | 125 |
| Wainwright | 5,182 | 629 | 6 | 1 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 740 | 135 |
| Wetaskiwin | 11,514 | 720 | 13 | 5 | 18 | $\ldots$ | 640 | 156 |
| Westlock | 5,016 | 521 | 5 | 2 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 717 | 140 |
| Whitecourt | 8,987 | 344 | 9 | 3 | 12 | $\ldots$ | 749 | 134 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lesser Slave Lake Regional Police Service | 3,557 | ... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 395 | 253 |
| Louis Bull | 1,426 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 178 | 561 |
| Tsuu T'ina Nation Police Service | 1,292 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 185 | 542 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrhead | 4,367 | 536 | 5 | 1 | 6 | $\ldots$ | 728 | 137 |
| Cardston | 3,556 | 515 | 4 | 1 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 711 | 141 |
| Claresholm | 3,794 | 457 | 4 | 1 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 759 | 132 |
| Didsbury | 4,189 | 766 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 1,047 | 95 |
| Fairview | 3,136 | 330 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 784 | 128 |
| Fort Macleod | 3,001 | 129 | 4 | 1 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 600 | 167 |
| Fox Creek ${ }^{1}$ | 2,408 | 316 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 803 | 125 |
| Grande Cache | 3,595 | 101 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 899 | 111 |
| Grimshaw ${ }^{1}$ | 2,370 | 329 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 790 | 127 |
| Hanna | 2,956 | 353 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 739 | 135 |
| High Level | 3,728 | 117 | 8 | 1 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 414 | 241 |
| High Prairie | 2,685 | 420 | 3 | 4 | 7 | $\ldots$ | 384 | 261 |
| Lac La Biche | 2,965 | 480 | 5 | 0 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 593 | 169 |
| Pincher Creek | 3,714 | 562 | 5 | 0 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 743 | 135 |
| Raymond | 3,352 | 705 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 1,117 | 89 |
| Redwater ${ }^{1}$ | 2,291 | 301 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 764 | 131 |
| Rimbey ${ }^{1}$ | 2,164 | 515 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $\ldots$ | 1,082 | 92 |
| Swan Hills ${ }^{1}$ | 1,711 | 67 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .. | 570 | 175 |
| Three Hills | 2,808 | 499 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 936 | 107 |
| Vermilion | 4,234 | 310 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 847 | 118 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Police force closed in 2004.

## Alberta 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate per \% change 100,000 in crime rate population 2003-2004 |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strathmore | 478,747 | 51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,021 | 15 | 43 |
| Sylvan Lake | 639,349 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,402 | 9 | 30 |
| Vegreville | 553,240 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,870 | 11 | 57 |
| Wainwright | 534,879 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,714 | 3 | 51 |
| Wetaskiwin | 1,487,163 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,642 | -6 | 44 |
| Westlock | 502,016 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,205 | 14 | 37 |
| Whitecourt | 818,462 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,312 | 12 | 38 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lesser Slave Lake Regional |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Police Service | 1,401,052 | 394 | yes | no | yes | yes | no | 17,655 | -36 | 18 |
| Louis Bull | 1,084,273 | 760 | no | no | no | yes | yes | 39,972 | 10 | 55 |
| Tsuu T'ina Nation Police Service | 629,412 | 487 | yes | no | yes | no | no | 34,443 | ... | 52 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrhead | 472,418 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,205 | 9 | 41 |
| Cardston | 436,599 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,476 | -7 | 55 |
| Claresholm | 413,277 | 109 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,935 | -9 | 48 |
| Didsbury | 312,929 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,671 | -6 | 40 |
| Fairview | 338,663 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,466 | 37 | 53 |
| Fort Macleod | 382,825 | 128 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37,721 | 53 | 62 |
| Fox Creek ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 10,590 | -24 | 33 |
| Grande Cache | 320,778 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,659 | 25 | 50 |
| Grimshaw ${ }^{1}$ |  | $\ldots$ | . | .. | .. | . | .. | 11,097 | -24 | 50 |
| Hanna | 269,547 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 13,701 | 3 | 34 |
| High Level | 661,335 | 177 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52,924 | 28 | 69 |
| High Prairie | 508,218 | 189 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43,277 | 32 | 48 |
| Lac La Biche | 432,681 | 146 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 53,693 | 2 | 63 |
| Pincher Creek | 390,398 | 105 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 25,444 | 51 | 47 |
| Raymond | 237,387 | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,056 | -13 | 42 |
| Redwater ${ }^{1}$ | , | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,218 | -33 | 48 |
| Rimbey ${ }^{1}$ | .. | $\ldots$ | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,872 | 1 | 35 |
| Swan Hills ${ }^{1}$ | .. | $\cdots$ | . | .. | .. | .. | . | 8,065 | 0 | 83 |
| Three Hills | 257,523 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. |  | 5,057 | -18 | 28 |
| Vermilion | 382,666 | 90 | .. | . | .. | .. | . | 9,707 | -7 | 59 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. Police force closed in 2004.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
British Columbia 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abbotsford | 127,334 | 201 | 133 | 25 | 158 | 46 | 806 | 124 |
| Delta | 101,848 | 547 | 119 | 22 | 141 | 38 | 722 | 138 |
| Saanich | 109,639 | 1,060 | 114 | 27 | 141 | 44 | 778 | 129 |
| Vancouver | 584,709 | 5,016 | 891 | 233 | 1,124 | 232 | 520 | 192 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Burnaby | 202,966 | 2,253 | 158 | 49 | 207 | $\ldots$ | 981 | 102 |
| Coquitlam | 121,479 | 998 | 78 | 38 | 116 | $\ldots$ | 1,047 | 95 |
| Kelowna | 105,621 | 500 | 100 | 29 | 129 | $\ldots$ | 819 | 122 |
| Richmond ${ }^{1}$ | 172,714 | 1,342 | 141 | 53 | 194 | ... | 890 | 112 |
| Surrey ${ }^{1}$ | 383,831 | 1,167 | 321 | 101 | 422 | ... | 910 | 110 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Westminster | 58,286 | 3,784 | 90 | 16 | 106 | 40 | 550 | 182 |
| Victoria | 94,576 | 3,538 | 163 | 48 | 211 | 73 | 448 | 223 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chilliwack (D.M.) | 71,441 | 257 | 73 | 28 | 101 | $\ldots$ | 707 | 141 |
| Kamloops | 81,699 | 188 | 87 | 25 | 112 | ... | 729 | 137 |
| Langley Township | 95,073 | 307 | 83 | 38 | 121 | ... | 786 | 127 |
| Maple Ridge | 70,659 | 264 | 53 | 18 | 71 | ... | 995 | 100 |
| Nanaimo | 78,533 | 879 | 85 | 28 | 113 | ... | 695 | 144 |
| North Vancouver District | 87,694 | 541 | 61 | 28 | 89 | $\ldots$ | 985 | 101 |
| Port Coquitlam | 56,119 | 1,898 | 44 | 8 | 52 | ... | 1,079 | 93 |
| Prince George | 77,721 | 246 | 87 | 29 | 116 | $\ldots$ | 670 | 149 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central Saanich | 16,451 | 397 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 783 | 128 |
| Oak Bay | 18,357 | 1,769 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 834 | 120 |
| Port Moody | 26,613 | 1,039 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 12 | 783 | 128 |
| West Vancouver | 46,282 | 521 | 65 | 12 | 77 | 23 | 601 | 166 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Campbell River | 30,170 | 222 | 35 | 8 | 43 | $\ldots$ | 702 | 143 |
| Courtenay | 21,068 | 1,238 | 23 | 6 | 29 | ... | 726 | 138 |
| Cranbrook | 19,608 | 1,102 | 22 | 4 | 26 | ... | 754 | 133 |
| Fort St. John | 17,280 | 802 | 21 | 8 | 29 | ... | 596 | 168 |
| Langford | 20,901 | 531 | 18 | 5 | 23 | ... | 909 | 110 |
| Langley | 24,915 | 2,437 | 31 | 8 | 39 | ... | 639 | 157 |
| Mission | 33,970 | 150 | 38 | 7 | 45 | ... | 755 | 132 |
| North Cowichan | 28,065 | 143 | 16 | 10 | 26 | ... | 1,079 | 93 |
| North Vancouver ${ }^{1}$ | 47,442 | 3,917 | 37 | 16 | 53 | ... | 895 | 112 |
| Penticton | 32,868 | 775 | 29 | 9 | 38 | $\ldots$ | 865 | 116 |
| Pitt Meadows | 16,001 | 187 | 13 | 6 | 19 | $\ldots$ | 842 | 119 |
| Port Alberni | 18,490 | 930 | 26 | 7 | 33 | ... | 560 | 178 |
| Prince Rupert | 15,020 | 274 | 27 | 8 | 35 | $\ldots$ | 429 | 233 |
| Salmon Arm | 16,661 | 101 | 14 | 1 | 15 | $\ldots$ | 1,111 | 90 |
| Squamish | 15,586 | 136 | 17 | 8 | 25 | ... | 623 | 160 |
| Vernon | 35,548 | 456 | 34 | 6 | 40 | ... | 889 | 113 |
| White Rock | 19,735 | 3,740 | 16 | 9 | 25 | ... | 789 | 127 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Police officer data for 2004 have been revised.

## British Columbia 2004



Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.
Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

1. Operational expenses for Richmond include the Vancouver International Airport.
2. Richmond RCMP moved from the aggregate to the micro-data survey in 2003. A lack of functionality within their RMS to distinguish between established and unestablished offences has affected Richmond's crime reporting. This is having the net effect of artificially inflating their crime rate and lowering their clearance rate. A workaround solution is being developed to solve the problem for future reporting periods.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
British Columbia 2004

|  | Population | Population density | Police officer |  |  | Other personnel | Population per police officer | Police officer per 100,000 population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Male | Female | Total |  |  |  |
| persons/km² |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nelson | 9,784 | 1,346 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 576 | 174 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Castlegar | 7,755 | 431 | 11 | 2 | 13 | $\ldots$ | 597 | 168 |
| Coldstream District Municipal | 9,896 | 147 | 5 | 3 | 8 | ... | 1,237 | 81 |
| Colwood | 14,825 | 835 | 8 | 5 | 13 | ... | 1,140 | 88 |
| Comox | 12,394 | 873 | 8 | 1 | 9 | ... | 1,377 | 73 |
| Dawson Creek | 11,290 | 546 | 17 | 4 | 21 | $\ldots$ | 538 | 186 |
| Hope | 6,558 | 158 | 13 | 0 | 13 | ... | 504 | 198 |
| Kimberley | 6,927 | 119 | 8 | 0 | 8 | ... | 866 | 115 |
| Kitimat | 10,449 | 43 | 13 | 3 | 16 | $\ldots$ | 653 | 153 |
| Ladysmith | 7,111 | 844 | 7 | 1 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 889 | 113 |
| Lake Country | 10,064 | 82 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | 1,438 | 70 |
| Mackenzie | 5,444 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 9 | ... | 605 | 165 |
| Merritt | 7,496 | 301 | 13 | 1 | 14 | ... | 535 | 187 |
| North Saanich | 11,103 | 299 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | 1,388 | 72 |
| Parksville | 11,245 | 770 | 11 | 3 | 14 | ... | 803 | 124 |
| Powell River | 13,680 | 460 | 16 | 3 | 19 | ... | 720 | 139 |
| Qualicum Beach | 7,383 | 593 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | 1,055 | 95 |
| Quesnel | 10,417 | 295 | 15 | 8 | 23 | ... | 453 | 221 |
| Revelstoke | 7,911 | 258 | 9 | 2 | 11 | ... | 719 | 139 |
| Sechelt | 8,488 | 214 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 849 | 118 |
| Sidney | 11,495 | 2,279 | 8 | 6 | 14 | ... | 821 | 122 |
| Smithers | 5,637 | 363 | 7 | 2 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 626 | 160 |
| Sooke | 9,730 | 200 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1,946 | 51 |
| Spallumcheen | 5,633 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ... | 2,817 | 36 |
| Summerland | 11,776 | 168 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1,963 | 51 |
| Terrace | 12,565 | 303 | 18 | 5 | 23 | ... | 546 | 183 |
| Trail | 7,816 | 225 | 8 | 3 | 11 | ... | 711 | 141 |
| View Royal | 8,045 | 555 | 7 | 3 | 10 | ... | 805 | 124 |
| Whistler | 9,754 | 60 | 19 | 6 | 25 | $\ldots$ | 390 | 256 |
| Williams Lake | 11,833 | 358 | 19 | 4 | 23 | $\cdots$ | 514 | 194 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety | 316 | 99 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 105 | 949 |
| Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police | 2,790 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 9 | $\ldots$ | 310 | 323 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Civilian employees provided by the municipality are not included under "Other Personnel".
Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

## British Columbia 2004

|  | Operating expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2004 crime - total Criminal Code |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Included in police service operational budget |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per } \quad \text { \% change } \\ & 100,000 \text { in crime rate } \\ & \text { population } 2003-2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | Clearance rate |
|  | operating expenditures | capita costs | Vehicle purchases | Vehicle leasing | Computer services | Accomodations | Emergency 911 service |  |  |  |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | \% | \% |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) <br> Nelson |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Castlegar | 826,534 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,211 | -14 | 27 |
| Coldstream District Municipal | 441,001 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,446 | -9 | 13 |
| Colwood | 1,058,126 | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,656 | -5 | 14 |
| Comox | 712,405 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,479 | -7 | 29 |
| Dawson Creek | 1,584,197 | 140 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,056 | 28 | 33 |
| Hope | 952,510 | 145 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,382 | -4 | 24 |
| Kimberley | 544,503 | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,618 | -9 | 23 |
| Kitimat | 1,111,375 | 106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,130 | 17 | 42 |
| Ladysmith | 511,728 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,842 | 16 | 26 |
| Lake Country | 529,342 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,281 | 38 | 16 |
| Mackenzie | 605,973 | 111 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,350 | -5 | 27 |
| Merritt | 998,938 | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,266 | 27 | 38 |
| North Saanich | 684,966 | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,504 | -15 | 17 |
| Parksville | 994,402 | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,945 | 19 | 16 |
| Powell River | 1,359,698 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,390 | -14 | 33 |
| Qualicum Beach | 360,035 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,709 | 19 | 11 |
| Quesnel | 1,557,155 | 149 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26,303 | 2 | 48 |
| Revelstoke | 751,234 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,833 | 30 | 34 |
| Sechelt | 701,634 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,568 | 3 | 28 |
| Sidney | 918,407 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,829 | 9 | 20 |
| Smithers | 685,206 | 122 | .. | . | . | .. | .. | 27,869 | -4 | 36 |
| Sooke | 782,784 | 80 | .. | , | , | .. | .. | 9,229 | -11 | 28 |
| Spallumcheen | 181,691 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,657 | -7 | 20 |
| Summerland | 578,890 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,532 | -6 | 19 |
| Terrace | 1,621,346 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,729 | 5 | 33 |
| Trail | 905,278 | 116 | .. | . | . | .. | .. | 11,822 | -4 | 48 |
| View Royal | 599,674 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,335 | 23 | 14 |
| Whistler | 1,737,692 | 178 | .. | .. | $\cdots$ | .. | .. | 21,366 | -10 | 21 |
| Williams Lake | 1,807,143 | 153 | .. | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | .. | 27,449 | 12 | 33 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety | 257,424 | 815 | no | yes | yes | yes | yes | 31,646 | 21 | 38 |
| Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police | 1,043,138 | 374 | yes | yes | yes | yes | yes | 19,140 | -1 | 42 |

Note for the RCMP municipal contracts: Expenditures include only the cost billed to the municipality and not the total cost of the contract, nor any additional policing costs.

Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

## Part III

## Police resources in municipal police services 2005

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Newfoundland and Labrador 2005

| Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Senior officers | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Non- } \\ \text { commissioned } \\ \text { officers } \end{array}$ | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | Total personnel |


| Population (100,000+) <br> St. John's (R.N.C.) | 14 | 55 | 182 | 251 | 141 | 85 | 336 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corner Brook (R.N.C.) | 1 | 6 | 35 | 42 | 206 | 6 | 48 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Labrador City (R.N.C.) | 1 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 183 | 4 | 22 |

Note: There are no municipal police forces in Newfoundland. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (R.N.C.), a provincial police force, is responsible for providing policing to the three largest municipalities and, for the purposes of this report, they have been included above.

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

## Prince Edward Island 2005

|  | Police \& Civilian Personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Non- } \\ \text { commissioned } \\ \text { officers } \end{array}$ | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \text { personnel } \end{array}$ |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) Charlottetown | 2 | 11 | 41 | 54 | 166 | 27 | 81 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) Summerside | 2 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 167 | 9 | 34 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Stratford | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 60 | ... | 4 |
| Population (<5,000) Borden Kensington | 1 | 0 | 3 2 | 4 3 | 504 212 | 0 | 4 3 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Montague | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 208 | ... | 4 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Nova Scotia 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  | Other personnel | Total personnel |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Regional | 5 | 28 | 137 | 170 | 161 | 97 | 267 |
| Halifax Regional Police | 10 | 75 | 336 | 421 | 198 | 215 | 636 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherst | 2 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 209 | 10 | 30 |
| Bridgewater | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 251 | 12 | 32 |
| Kentville | 1 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 257 | 8 | 23 |
| New Glasgow | 2 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 242 | 13 | 36 |
| Truro | 2 | 12 | 19 | 33 | 283 | 22 | 55 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yarmouth | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 230 | ... | 18 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annapolis Royal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 554 | 0 | 3 |
| Springhill | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 194 | 6 | 14 |
| Stellarton | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 206 | 14 | 24 |
| Trenton | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 251 | 8 | 15 |
| Westville Police Service | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 152 | 3 | 9 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Antigonish | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 189 | ... | 9 |
| Digby | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 233 | ... | 5 |
| Oxford | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 222 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Parrsboro | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 198 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Pictou | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 154 | ... | 6 |
| Port Hawkesbury | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 160 | $\ldots$ | 6 |
| Shelburne | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 248 | $\ldots$ | 5 |
| Windsor | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 207 | $\cdots$ | 8 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

New Brunswick 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Totalpersonnel |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Codiac Regional (RCMP) | 2 | 27 | 108 | 137 | 125 | $\ldots$ | 137 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fredericton | 5 | 24 | 69 | 98 | 192 | 26 | 124 |
| Saint John | 9 | 24 | 123 | 156 | 220 | 28 | 184 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edmundston | 3 | 5 | 24 | 32 | 184 | 20 | 52 |
| Miramichi Police Force | 3 | 12 | 20 | 35 | 189 | 21 | 56 |
| Rothesay Regional Police | 3 |  | 22 | 31 | 115 | 10 | 41 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.N.P.P. Regional Police | 1 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 137 | 4 | 20 |
| Bathurst | 3 | 6 | 20 | 29 | 228 | 14 | 43 |
| Grand Falls | 2 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 253 | 3 | 18 |
| Woodstock | 3 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 242 | 2 | 15 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Campbellton | 0 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 182 | ... | 14 |
| Oromocto | 0 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 163 | $\ldots$ | 15 |
| Sackville | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 134 | ... | 10 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buctouche | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 121 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Cap Pele | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 126 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Hampton | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 120 | $\ldots$ | 5 |
| Mcadam | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 194 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Richibucto | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 225 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| St. Andrews | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 152 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Saint Quentin | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 132 | ... | 3 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Quebec 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | Total personnel |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gatineau | 38 | 73 | 221 | 332 | 143 | 69 | 401 |
| Laval | 45 | 104 | 317 | 466 | 128 | 168 | 634 |
| Lévis ${ }^{2}$ | 11 | 26 | 92 | 129 | 101 | 58 | 187 |
| Longueuil | 45 | 118 | 392 | 555 | 144 | 288 | 843 |
| Montréal | 243 | 975 | 2,932 | 4,150 | 221 | 1,100 | 5,250 |
| Québec | 57 | 159 | 478 | 694 | 132 | 148 | 842 |
| Saguenay | 14 | 22 | 143 | 179 | 121 | 115 | 294 |
| Sherbrooke | 9 | 27 | 164 | 200 | 136 | 47 | 247 |
| Terrebonne | 7 | 13 | 106 | 126 | 114 | 54 | 180 |
| Trois-Rivières | 22 | 14 | 137 | 173 | 138 | 58 | 231 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Châteauguay ${ }^{3}$ | 7 | 13 | 58 | 78 | 113 | 26 | 104 |
| Granby | 8 | 14 | 46 | 68 | 117 | 24 | 92 |
| Joliette (Régie Intermunicipal de) | 5 | 5 | 46 | 56 | 98 | 11 | 67 |
| Repentigny ${ }^{2}$ | 6 | 15 | 81 | 102 | 126 | 32 | 134 |
| Roussillon (Régie Intermunicipal de) | 7 | 11 | 75 | 93 | 103 | 26 | 119 |
| St-Jérôme Métro | 5 | 5 | 61 | 71 | 110 | 17 | 88 |
| Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu | 3 | 27 | 56 | 86 | 101 | 25 | 111 |
| Thérèse-de-Blainville | 7 | 16 | 84 | 107 | 136 | 38 | 145 |
| Mirabel | 4 | 4 | 42 | 50 | 98 | 27 | 77 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blainville | 4 | 6 | 28 | 38 | 91 | 25 | 63 |
| Chambly | 3 | 4 | 18 | 25 | 116 | 10 | 35 |
| Deux-Montagnes Regional | 3 | 7 | 48 | 58 | 150 | 20 | 78 |
| L'Assomption | 4 | 5 | 24 | 33 | 169 | 13 | 46 |
| Mascouche | 3 | 12 | 29 | 44 | 137 | 21 | 65 |
| Memphremagog | 4 | 8 | 33 | 45 | 152 | 18 | 63 |
| MRC des Collines de L'Outaouais | 5 | 4 | 36 | 45 | 118 | 13 | 58 |
| Rivière-du-Loup | 3 | 5 | 17 | 25 | 135 | 9 | 34 |
| St-Georges | 3 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 106 | 9 | 40 |
| St-Eustache | 4 | 14 | 35 | 53 | 126 | 22 | 75 |
| Sainte-Julie | 3 | 6 | 43 | 52 | 110 | 23 | 75 |
| Thetford Mines | 2 | 4 | 24 | 30 | 114 | 10 | 40 |
| Vallée-du-Richelieu | 5 | 4 | 37 | 46 | 95 | 11 | 57 |
| Varennes | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 82 | 11 | 28 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bromont | 2 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 318 | 7 | 24 |
| Carignan ${ }^{4}$ | 1 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 189 | 1 | 13 |
| Kahnawake Police Autochtone | 6 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 300 | 12 | 34 |
| Kativik Regional | 5 | 8 | 41 | 54 | 524 | 10 | 64 |
| Mont-Tremblant | 8 | 0 | 24 | 32 | 347 | 10 | 42 |
| Rivière-du-Nord (Régie) | 3 | 4 | 14 | 21 | 179 | 8 | 29 |
| St-Basile-le-Grand ${ }^{4}$ | 2 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 83 | 5 | 16 |
| Ste-Adèle | 3 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 192 | 8 | 27 |
| Ste-Marie | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 94 | 6 | 17 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
2. Total number of police officers have increased due to the appointment of temporary officers to permanent status.
3. Total number of police officers have increased due to a re-organization within the police force.
4. Personnel for 2005 were not available, therefore 2004 personnel were substituted.

## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Quebec 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  | Total personnel |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel |  |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amerindienne d'Odanak | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 669 | 0 | 2 |
| Amerindienne de Betsiamites | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 197 | 6 | 11 |
| Amerindienne de la Romaine | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 431 | 0 | 4 |
| Amerindienne de Manawan | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 627 | 2 | 14 |
| Amerindienne de Mingan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 401 | 0 | 2 |
| Amerindienne de Wemotaci | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 672 | 1 | 9 |
| Barrier Lake ${ }^{2}$ | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 402 | 10 | 12 |
| D'Essipit | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1,685 | 0 | 3 |
| Eagle Village ${ }^{2}$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 760 | 2 | 4 |
| Gesgapegiac Amerindian | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 739 | 3 | 7 |
| Kanesatake Mohawk | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 891 | 0 | 12 |
| Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 537 | 1 | 9 |
| Lac Simon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Listuguj | 2 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 629 | 1 | 13 |
| Long Point | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 845 | 1 | 4 |
| Mashteuiatsh | 2 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 444 | 1 | 10 |
| Mistissini | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 331 | 5 | 15 |
| Montagnais de Natashquan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Montagnais de Pakua Shipi | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 722 | 0 | 2 |
| Montagnais de Shefferville | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 420 | 0 | 3 |
| Naskapi | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 355 | 2 | 4 |
| Nemaska | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 864 | 1 | 6 |
| Obedjiwan | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 315 | 5 | 11 |
| Pikogan ${ }^{2}$ | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 549 | 4 | 7 |
| Timiskaming | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 735 | 3 | 7 |
| Uashat-Maliotenam | 1 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 542 | 2 | 17 |
| Waskaganish | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 366 | 0 | 7 |
| Wôlinak Police Service | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2,899 | 0 | 2 |
| Wemindji | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 597 | 1 | 8 |
| Wendake | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 706 | 1 | 10 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
2. Personnel for 2005 were not available, therefore 2004 personnel were substituted.

Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Ontario 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | Total personnel |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrie | 6 | 36 | 133 | 175 | 140 | 78 | 253 |
| Chatham-Kent | 8 | 25 | 131 | 164 | 149 | 72 | 236 |
| Durham Regional Police | 22 | 178 | 556 | 756 | 134 | 269 | 1,025 |
| Guelph | 7 | 30 | 130 | 167 | 145 | 66 | 233 |
| Greater Sudbury Police | 6 | 48 | 176 | 230 | 143 | 104 | 334 |
| Halton Regional Police | 14 | 88 | 418 | 520 | 122 | 182 | 702 |
| Hamilton Regional Police | 17 | 169 | 555 | 741 | 143 | 279 | 1,020 |
| Kingston | 5 | 27 | 143 | 175 | 144 | 53 | 228 |
| London | 12 | 113 | 408 | 533 | 150 | 195 | 728 |
| Niagara Regional Police | 16 | 137 | 520 | 673 | 156 | 328 | 1,001 |
| Ottawa Police Service | 29 | 241 | 848 | 1,118 | 135 | 501 | 1,619 |
| Peel Regional Police | 44 | 287 | 1,292 | 1,623 | 146 | 689 | 2,312 |
| Thunder Bay | 6 | 33 | 173 | 212 | 180 | 93 | 305 |
| Toronto | 89 | 1,195 | 3,933 | 5,217 | 200 | 2,558 | 7,775 |
| Waterloo Regional Police | 20 | 138 | 493 | 651 | 137 | 229 | 880 |
| Windsor | 14 | 124 | 313 | 451 | 204 | 147 | 598 |
| York Regional Police | 28 | 204 | 896 | 1,128 | 127 | 392 | 1,520 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brantford | 7 | 23 | 114 | 144 | 157 | 86 | 230 |
| North Bay | 4 | 15 | 64 | 83 | 144 | 47 | 130 |
| Oxford Community | 3 | 11 | 65 | 79 | 128 | 29 | 108 |
| Peterborough Lakefield | 4 | 19 | 97 | 120 | 153 | 45 | 165 |
| Sarnia | 6 | 17 | 85 | 108 | 145 | 47 | 155 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 6 | 33 | 91 | 130 | 169 | 55 | 185 |
| South Simcoe Police | 4 | 11 | 54 | 69 | 123 | 26 | 95 |
| Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caledon | 1 | 6 | 50 | 57 | 90 | 5 | 62 |
| Lambton Group | 1 | 6 | 55 | 62 | 117 | 6 | 68 |
| Nottawasaga | 1 | 5 | 45 | 51 | 89 | 5 | 56 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 9 | 78 | 88 | 139 | 9 | 97 |
| Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry | 1 | 7 | 72 | 80 | 118 | 9 | 89 |
| Wellington County | 1 | 11 | 80 | 92 | 106 | 8 | 100 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amherstburg | 2 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 139 | 3 | 33 |
| Belleville | 3 | 16 | 63 | 82 | 170 | 34 | 116 |
| Brockville | 4 | 8 | 30 | 42 | 188 | 26 | 68 |
| Cobourg | 4 | 5 | 29 | 38 | 125 | 30 | 68 |
| Cornwall Community Police | 4 | 16 | 62 | 82 | 173 | 45 | 127 |
| Essex | 2 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 133 | 4 | 32 |
| Kawartha Lakes Police | 2 | 5 | 29 | 36 | 151 | 24 | 60 |
| Lasalle | 2 | 7 | 23 | 32 | 109 | 16 | 48 |
| Leamington | 3 | 6 | 30 | 39 | 134 | 19 | 58 |
| Midland | 2 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 151 | 10 | 35 |
| Nishnawbe-Aski ${ }^{2}$ | 4 | 9 | 104 | 117 | 637 | 31 | 148 |
| Orangeville | 3 | 5 | 27 | 35 | 124 | 21 | 56 |
| Owen Sound | 2 | 6 | 31 | 39 | 173 | 18 | 57 |
| St. Thomas | 4 | 11 | 44 | 59 | 164 | 22 | 81 |
| Stratford | 4 | 8 | 38 | 50 | 159 | 15 | 65 |
| Strathroy | 3 | 6 | 20 | 29 | 140 | 10 | 39 |
| Timmins | 4 | 11 | 63 | 78 | 180 | 32 | 110 |
| West Nipissing | 1 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 127 | 6 | 25 |

[^11]
## Ontario 2005



Population (15,000 to 49,999)

| Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brant County | 1 | 5 | 38 | 44 | 128 | 3 | 47 |
| Collingwood | 0 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 174 | 11 | 40 |
| Elgin County | 0 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 85 | 4 | 41 |
| Greater Napanee | 0 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 118 | 2 | 21 |
| Haldimand | 1 | 4 | 53 | 58 | 125 | 5 | 63 |
| Kingsville | 0 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 105 | 3 | 25 |
| Lakeshore | 0 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 89 | 3 | 31 |
| Loyalist | 0 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 111 | 1 | 18 |
| Orillia | 1 | 4 | 36 | 41 | 134 | 0 | 41 |
| Prince Edward County | 0 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 114 | 3 | 33 |
| Quinte West | 1 | 6 | 49 | 56 | 129 | 12 | 68 |
| South Frontenac | 0 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 90 | 2 | 18 |
| Tecumseh | 0 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 99 | 3 | 30 |
| Tillsonburg | 0 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 125 | 3 | 22 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service | 2 | 5 | 24 | 31 | 376 | 8 | 39 |
| Anishinabek | 4 | 11 | 50 | 65 | 696 | 22 | 87 |
| Aylmer | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 173 | 2 | 15 |
| Dryden | 2 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 225 | 12 | 31 |
| Espanola | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 185 | 6 | 16 |
| Gananoque | 1 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 276 | 10 | 25 |
| Hanover | 1 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 168 | 8 | 20 |
| Kenora | 3 | 5 | 27 | 35 | 350 | 16 | 51 |
| Pembroke | 2 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 196 | 9 | 36 |
| Perth | 2 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 237 | 12 | 27 |
| Port Hope | 2 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 202 | 16 | 41 |
| Saugeen Shores | 4 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 160 | 3 | 22 |
| Six Nations Police | 2 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 231 | 10 | 36 |
| Smiths Falls | 2 | 5 | 16 | 23 | 241 | 8 | 31 |
| Stirling-Rawdon | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 156 | 1 | 9 |
| Treaty Three Communities ${ }^{2}$ | 3 | 6 | 46 | 55 | 770 | 5 | 60 |
| West Grey | 1 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 136 | 4 | 21 |
| Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alnwick-Haldimand | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 104 | 1 | 8 |
| Arnprior | 0 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 184 | 0 | 14 |
| Augusta | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 87 | 0 | 7 |
| Beckwith | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 3 |
| Brighton Municipal | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 98 | 1 | 11 |
| Brockton | 0 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 159 | 1 | 17 |
| Carleton Place | 0 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 172 | 1 | 18 |
| Cavan/Millbrook/North Monaghan | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 112 | 1 | 11 |
| City of Kenora | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 148 | 0 | 11 |
| Cramahe Township | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 114 | 1 | 8 |
| Douro-Dummer | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 72 | 0 | 5 |
| Drummond-North Elmsley | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 69 | 0 | 5 |
| Elliot Lake | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 153 | 1 | 19 |
| Fort Frances | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 215 | 0 | 18 |
| Georgian Bluffs | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 66 | 0 | 7 |
| Goderich | 0 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 164 | 1 | 14 |
| Grey County | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 3 |
| Grey Highlands | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 80 | 2 | 10 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
2. Personnel data for 2005 were not available, therefore 2004 data were substituted.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Ontario 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | Total personnel |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hawkesbury | 0 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 154 | 6 | 23 |
| Hearst | 0 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 253 | 1 | 16 |
| Ingersoll Town | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 153 | 2 | 20 |
| Kapuskasing | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 120 | 0 | 11 |
| Kincardine | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 240 | 0 | 15 |
| Kirkland Lake | 0 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 230 | 2 | 21 |
| Lanark Highlands | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 3 |
| Meaford | 0 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 120 | 1 | 14 |
| Mississippi Mills | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 72 | 2 | 11 |
| Mono | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 110 | 1 | 9 |
| Municipal of South Huron | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 107 | 1 | 12 |
| North Grenville | 0 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 127 | 2 | 21 |
| North Perth | 0 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 133 | 0 | 17 |
| Otonabee/South Monaghan | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 85 | 0 | 6 |
| Penetanguishene | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 205 | 1 | 19 |
| Renfrew | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 133 | 1 | 12 |
| Rideau Lakes | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 106 | 1 | 12 |
| Smith/Ennismore | 0 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 96 | 1 | 15 |
| Southgate | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 66 | 0 | 5 |
| St. Marys | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 133 | 0 | 9 |
| Stone Mills | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 64 | 0 | 5 |
| Tay Valley Township | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 3 |
| Town of the Blue Mountains | 0 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 252 | 1 | 18 |
| Trent Hills | 0 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 166 | 3 | 25 |
| West Perth | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 103 | 1 | 11 |
| Wiarton | 0 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 171 | 1 | 16 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atikokan (Twp.) | 1 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 339 | 4 | 16 |
| Deep River | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 193 | 3 | 11 |
| Lac Seul | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 991 | 10 | 18 |
| Michipicoten (Twp.) | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 277 | 2 | 12 |
| Shelburne | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 181 | 2 | 10 |
| Temiskaming Shores Police Service | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 200 | 9 | 19 |
| Tyendinaga | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 293 | 1 | 7 |
| U.C.C.M. Anishnaabe Police | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 766 | 3 | 17 |
| Wikwemikong | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 439 | 3 | 16 |
| Wingham | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 236 | 3 | 10 |
| Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Addington Highlands | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 278 | 1 | 8 |
| Amaranth | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 2 |
| Asphodel-Norwood | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 122 | 0 | 5 |
| Blind River | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 202 | 0 | 8 |
| Bonfield | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 1 |
| Cochrane | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 218 | 2 | 12 |
| Deseronto | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 213 | 0 | 4 |
| Dymond | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 169 | 0 | 2 |
| East Luther-Grand Valley | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 1 |
| East Ferris | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 2 |
| East Garafraxa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 1 |

[^12]
## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Ontario 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  | Other personnel | Total personnel |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvey/Galaway/Cavendish | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 175 | 0 | 8 |
| Havelock/Belmont/Methuen | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 125 | 0 | 6 |
| Hope | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 97 | 0 | 4 |
| Ignace | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 231 | 0 | 4 |
| Laird | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 0 | 1 |
| Macdonald Meredith Et AI | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 1 |
| Marathon | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 181 | 1 | 9 |
| Mattawa Group of Four | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 167 | 0 | 7 |
| Melancthon | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 2 |
| Merrickville | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 0 | 3 |
| Mnjikaning | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 178 | 0 | 1 |
| Montague | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 80 | 0 | 3 |
| Mulmur | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 91 | 0 | 3 |
| North Kawartha | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 176 | 0 | 4 |
| North Shore | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 198 | 0 | 1 |
| Point Edward | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 282 | 1 | 7 |
| Powassan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 0 | 2 |
| Prescott² | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 278 | 1 | 13 |
| Red Lake | 0 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 650 | 1 | 14 |
| Red Rock | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 156 | 0 | 2 |
| Town of Spanish ${ }^{3}$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 123 | 0 | 1 |
| Shuniah | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 0 | 4 |
| Sioux Narrows Nestor | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 202 | 0 | 1 |
| Smooth Rock Falls | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 110 | 0 | 2 |
| Temagami | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 350 | 0 | 3 |
| Terrace Bay | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 325 | 1 | 7 |
| Thessalon | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 213 | 0 | 3 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
2. This force opened in September 2004.
3. Name change in 2005 from Shedden to Town of Spanish.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Manitoba 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | Total personnel |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brandon | 3 | 14 | 54 | 71 | 171 | 27 | 98 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dakota Ojibway Police Service | 1 | 5 | 18 | 24 | 399 | 10 | 34 |
| East St.Paul | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 116 | 3 | 13 |
| Morden | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 133 | 2 | 11 |
| Winkler | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 147 | 2 | 15 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dauphin | 0 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 160 | $\cdots$ | 13 |
| Flin Flon | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 163 | ... | 10 |
| Portage La Prairie | 1 | 3 | 21 | 25 | 186 | ... | 25 |
| Selkirk | 0 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 184 | ... | 18 |
| Steinbach | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 87 | 2 | 11 |
| Stonewall | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 44 | $\ldots$ | 4 |
| The Pas | 0 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 220 | ... | 13 |
| Thompson | 1 | 6 | 30 | 37 | 275 | ... | 37 |
| Population (<5,000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altona | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 163 | 1 | 7 |
| Rivers | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 258 | 0 | 3 |
| Ste. Anne | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 186 | 0 | 3 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beausejour | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 137 | $\ldots$ | 4 |
| Boissevan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 133 | ... | 2 |
| Carman | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 98 | ... | 3 |
| Gillam | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 424 | $\ldots$ | 4 |
| Gimli | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 168 | ... | 3 |
| Killarney | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 131 | ... | 3 |
| Minnedosa | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 161 | $\ldots$ | 4 |
| Neepawa | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 145 | ... | 5 |
| Pinawa | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 136 | ... | 2 |
| Roblin | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 109 | $\ldots$ | 2 |
| Russell | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 123 | $\ldots$ | 2 |
| Souris | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 111 | $\ldots$ | 2 |
| Swan River | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 200 | $\cdots$ | 8 |
| Virden | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 126 | ... | 4 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
2. Number of police officers includes 92 externally funded officers: 17 assigned to airport policing, 40 to Community Policing, 6 to the Stolen Auto Unit, 1 National Weapons Support Officer, 3 to the Winnipeg School Division and the North End Community Renewal Corporation, 1 to Canine Unit, 2 to Historical Homicide Unit, 1 Domestic Violence Coordinator, 3 to High Risk Offender Unit, 2 to Missing Persons Unit, 5 to Integrated Child Exploitation Unit, 2 to Technological Crimes Unit, 2 to Identification Unit, 5 to Arson Unit and 2 to RCMP programs.

Saskatchewan 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | Non- commissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \text { personnel } \end{array}$ |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regina | 10 | 122 | 206 | 338 | 185 | 142 | 480 |
| Saskatoon | 10 | 102 | 248 | 360 | 178 | 149 | 509 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moose Jaw | 3 | 15 | 31 | 49 | 148 | 21 | 70 |
| Prince Albert | 4 | 19 | 46 | 69 | 199 | 41 | 110 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lloydminster | 0 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 126 | $\ldots$ | 29 |
| Yorkton | 0 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 151 | ... | 23 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estevan | 1 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 186 | 8 | 27 |
| Weyburn | 2 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 188 | 5 | 23 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Humboldt | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 75 | $\ldots$ | 4 |
| Melfort | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 128 | $\ldots$ | 7 |
| North Battleford | 0 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 212 | ... | 29 |
| Swift Current | 0 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 135 | ... | 20 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caronport | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 97 | 0 | 1 |
| Dalmeny | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 173 | 0 | 3 |
| File Hills First Nations Police Service | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 276 | 2 | 8 |
| Langham | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 503 | 4 | 10 |
| Luseland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 172 | 2 | 3 |
| Stoughton | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 135 | 0 | 1 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assiniboia | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 125 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Battleford | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 187 | ... | 7 |
| Biggar | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 138 | ... | 3 |
| Canora | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 136 | ... | 3 |
| Creighton | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 198 | ... | 3 |
| Esterhazy | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 132 | ... | 3 |
| Fort Qu'Appelle | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 253 | ... | 5 |
| Hudson Bay | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 173 | ... | 3 |
| Indian Head | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 169 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Kamsack | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 317 | ... | 6 |
| Kindersley | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 137 | ... | 6 |
| La Ronge | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 263 | ... | 7 |
| Lanigan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 158 | ... | 2 |
| Maple Creek | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 131 | ... | 3 |
| Meadow Lake | 0 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 333 | ... | 15 |
| Melville | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 112 | $\ldots$ | 5 |
| Moosomin | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 126 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Outlook | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 92 | $\ldots$ | 2 |
| Rosetown | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 122 | ... | 3 |
| Shaunavon | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 114 | ... | 2 |
| Tisdale | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 127 | ... | 4 |
| Unity | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 135 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Wadena | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 145 | ... | 2 |
| Warman | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 75 | ... | 3 |
| Watrous | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 110 | ... | 2 |
| Wilkie | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 82 | ... | 1 |
| Wynyard | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 157 | ... | 3 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
Alberta 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  | Otherpersonnel | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \text { personnel } \end{array}$ |
|  | Senior officers | Non- commissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calgary | 33 | 338 | 1,140 | 1,511 | 159 | 701 | 2,212 |
| Edmonton | 28 | 308 | 998 | 1,334 | 188 | 359 | 1,693 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lethbridge | 5 | 30 | 96 | 131 | 169 | 65 | 196 |
| Medicine Hat | 4 | 22 | 70 | 96 | 175 | 28 | 124 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Red Deer | 2 | 21 | 76 | 99 | 134 | $\ldots$ | 99 |
| St. Albert | 1 | 10 | 33 | 44 | 76 | ... | 44 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camrose | 2 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 155 | 13 | 38 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Airdrie | 0 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 93 | $\ldots$ | 22 |
| Cochrane | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 64 | $\ldots$ | 10 |
| Fort McMurray | 1 | 12 | 64 | 77 | 161 | ... | 77 |
| Grande Prairie | 1 | 11 | 41 | 53 | 127 | ... | 53 |
| Leduc | 1 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 108 | ... | 17 |
| Spruce Grove | 0 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 75 | ... | 13 |
| Strathcona County | 1 | 11 | 42 | 54 | 115 | $\ldots$ | 54 |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blood Tribe Police | 2 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 444 | 23 | 56 |
| Lacombe | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 107 | 7 | 18 |
| Taber | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 161 | 7 | 20 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banff | 0 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 226 | ... | 17 |
| Beaumont | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 75 | $\ldots$ | 6 |
| Bonnyville | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 143 | $\ldots$ | 9 |
| Brooks | 0 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 109 | $\ldots$ | 14 |
| Canmore | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 99 | $\ldots$ | 12 |
| Cold Lake | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 94 | $\ldots$ | 11 |
| Crowsnest Pass | 0 | 1 |  | 9 | 150 | $\ldots$ | 9 |
| Devon | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 81 | $\ldots$ | 6 |
| Drayton Valley | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 171 | $\ldots$ | 10 |
| Drumheller | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 138 | $\ldots$ | 9 |
| Edson | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 126 | $\ldots$ | 10 |
| Fort Saskatchewan | 0 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 109 | $\ldots$ | 15 |
| High River | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 93 | $\ldots$ | 10 |
| Hinton | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 128 | $\ldots$ | 12 |
| Innisfail | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 105 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| Morinville | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 117 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| Okotoks | 0 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 99 | $\ldots$ | 14 |
| Olds | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 98 | $\ldots$ | 7 |
| Peace River | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 113 | ... | 7 |
| Ponoka | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 138 | $\ldots$ | 9 |
| Rocky Mt. House | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 170 | ... | 11 |
| Slave Lake | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 119 | ... | 8 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 188 | $\ldots$ | 10 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

[^13]
## Police resources in Canada, 2005

## Alberta 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  | Otherpersonnel | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \text { personnel } \end{array}$ |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stettler | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 152 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| Stony Plain | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 66 | ... | 7 |
| Strathmore | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 96 | ... | 9 |
| Sylvan Lake | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 95 | .. | 9 |
| Vegreville | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 107 |  | 6 |
| Wainwright | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 135 | $\ldots$ | 7 |
| Wetaskiwin | 1 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 174 | $\ldots$ | 20 |
| Whitecourt | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 111 | ... | 10 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lesser Slave Lake Regional Police Service | 5 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 309 | 7 | 18 |
| Louis Bull | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 421 | 6 | 12 |
| Tsuu T'ina Nation Police Service | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 542 | 2 | 9 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Chestermere Municipal | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

Police resources in Canada, 2005
British Columbia 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Senior officers | Noncommissioned officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ | Other personnel | Total personnel |
| Population (100,000+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abbotsford | 7 | 37 | 143 | 187 | 147 | 53 | 240 |
| Delta | 5 | 18 | 118 | 141 | 138 | 40 | 181 |
| Saanich | 6 | 29 | 109 | 144 | 131 | 45 | 189 |
| Vancouver | 40 | 174 | 1,071 | 1,285 | 220 | 232 | 1,517 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Burnaby | 4 | 54 | 156 | 214 | 105 | $\ldots$ | 214 |
| Coquitlam | 3 | 27 | 92 | 122 | 100 | ... | 122 |
| Kelowna | 3 | 30 | 105 | 138 | 131 | $\ldots$ | 138 |
| Richmond | 3 | 42 | 153 | 198 | 115 | 1 | 199 |
| Surrey | 9 | 104 | 345 | 458 | 119 | ... | 458 |
| Population (50,000 to 99,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Westminster | 4 | 38 | 65 | 107 | 184 | 43 | 150 |
| Victoria | 12 | 39 | 169 | 220 | 233 | 72 | 292 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chilliwack (D.M.) | 1 | 19 | 70 | 90 | 126 | ... | 90 |
| Kamloops | 2 | 27 | 90 | 119 | 146 | ... | 119 |
| Langley Township | 2 | 28 | 85 | 115 | 121 | ... | 115 |
| Maple Ridge | 1 | 19 | 60 | 80 | 113 | $\ldots$ | 80 |
| Nanaimo | 2 | 26 | 95 | 123 | 157 | ... | 123 |
| N. Vancouver District | 3 | 19 | 70 | 92 | 105 | ... | 92 |
| Port Coquitlam | 1 | 15 | 41 | 57 | 102 | ... | 57 |
| Prince George | 2 | 33 | 86 | 121 | 156 | $\ldots$ | 121 |
| Population (15,000 to 49,999) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central Saanich | 2 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 128 | 8 | 29 |
| Oak Bay | 2 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 125 | 2 | 25 |
| Port Moody | 3 | 7 | 29 | 39 | 147 | 12 | 51 |
| West Vancouver | 4 | 26 | 49 | 79 | 171 | 23 | 102 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Campbell River | 1 | 10 | 32 | 43 | 143 | ... | 43 |
| Courtenay | 0 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 114 | ... | 24 |
| Cranbrook | 0 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 122 | $\ldots$ | 24 |
| Fort St. John | 1 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 150 | ... | 26 |
| Langford | 1 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 129 | ... | 27 |
| Langley | 1 | 9 | 30 | 40 | 161 | ... | 40 |
| Mission | 1 | 8 | 38 | 47 | 138 | $\ldots$ | 47 |
| North Cowichan | 0 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 114 | ... | 32 |
| North Vancouver | 1 | 14 | 36 | 51 | 107 | $\ldots$ | 51 |
| Penticton | 1 | 8 | 31 | 40 | 122 | ... | 40 |
| Pitt Meadows | 0 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 106 | $\ldots$ | 17 |
| Port Alberni | 1 | 9 | 24 | 34 | 184 | ... | 34 |
| Prince Rupert | 1 | 5 | 24 | 30 | 200 | ... | 30 |
| Salmon Arm | 0 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 96 | $\ldots$ | 16 |
| Squamish | 0 | 8 | 21 | 29 | 186 | ... | 29 |
| Vernon | 1 | 8 | 37 | 46 | 129 | ... | 46 |
| White Rock | 0 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 127 | $\ldots$ | 25 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

[^14]
## British Columbia 2005

|  | Police \& civilian personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Police officers |  |  |  |  | Otherpersonnel | Totalpersonnel |
|  | Senior officers | Non- commissioned officers officers | Constables | Total | Rate of police officers per 100,000 population ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Population (5,000 to 14,999) <br> Nelson |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Castlegar | 0 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 181 | $\ldots$ | 14 |
| Coldstream District Municipal | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 71 | ... | 7 |
| Colwood | 0 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 108 | ... | 16 |
| Comox | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 65 | 3 | 11 |
| Dawson Creek | 0 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 195 | ... | 22 |
| Hope | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 152 | ... | 10 |
| Kimberley | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 115 | ... | 8 |
| Kitimat | 0 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 153 | $\ldots$ | 16 |
| Ladysmith | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 113 | 1 | 9 |
| Lake Country | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 70 | ... | 7 |
| Mackenzie | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 147 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| Merritt | 0 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 147 | $\ldots$ | 11 |
| North Saanich | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 81 | $\ldots$ | 9 |
| Parksville | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 107 | 1 | 13 |
| Powell River | 0 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 154 |  | 21 |
| Qualicum Beach | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 81 | 1 | 7 |
| Quesnel | 0 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 250 | ... | 26 |
| Revelstoke | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 139 | $\ldots$ | 11 |
| Sechelt | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 94 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| Sidney | 0 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 122 | $\ldots$ | 14 |
| Smithers | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 160 | ... | 9 |
| Sooke | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 92 | $\ldots$ | 9 |
| Spallumcheen | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 53 | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Summerland | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 68 | ... | 8 |
| Terrace | 1 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 183 | $\ldots$ | 23 |
| Trail | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 154 | $\ldots$ | 12 |
| View Royal | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 99 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| Whistler | 0 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 267 | $\ldots$ | 26 |
| Williams Lake | 0 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 203 | $\ldots$ | 24 |
| Population ( $<5,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 633 | 0 | 2 |
| Stl'at'imx Tribal Police | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 287 | 5 | 13 |

Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.

## Information for Respondents / Information aux répondaries

## Authority:

This survey is conducted under the authority of the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S-19. Completion of this questionnaire is a legal requirement under the Statistics Act.

## Objective:

This survey was designed to produce national statistics on public policing personnel and operating expenditures for Canada. The information collected is widel) used by federal and provincial potiey makers as well as municipal police senvice and municipal government persone Phe data are also widely disseminatoo by the media for the purposes of general public information.

## Confidentiality

Statistics Canada is) prohibited by law from publishing (Qx) statistics which would divulge information obtained from this surveyst (tat) relates to any identifiable respondent/ individual without the previous writen consent of that respondent/ «fidividual. The information reported on this Oquestionnaire will be treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the Statistics Act are not affected by either the Access to Information Act or any other legislation.

## Instruction:

Please complete page 2 and add any explanations on page 4.

## Autorité:

La présente eagrete est menée sous l'autorité de la $\{<20$ Sur la statistique, Lois révisées du Gagadda, 1985, chapitre S19. L'obligation de 个emplir ce questionnaire est une exigénge de la Loi sur la statistique.

## Objectif de l'enquête:

présente enquête a été conçue pour produire des statistiques nationales sur les effectifs policiers publics et les dépenses de fonctionnement au Canada. Les résultats agrégés sont utilisés par les gestionnaires de politiques fédéraux et provinciaux ainsi que par les effectifs de gouvernement municipaux et les corps policiers municipaux. Les données sont largement diffusées par les médias dans le but d'informer le grand public.

## Confidentialité:

La loi interdit à Statistique Canada de publier des statistiques recueillies au cours de cette enquête qui permettraient d'identifier toute personne ou répondant sans que celui-ci en ait donné l'autorisation par écrit au préalable. Les données sur ce questionnaire resteront confidentielles, elles serviront exclusivement à des fins statistiques et elles seront publiées seulement sous forme agrégée. Les dispositions de la Loi sur la statistique qui traitent de la confidentialité ne sont modifiées d'aucune façon par la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou toutes autres lois.

## Instruction:

Veuillez compléter la page 3 et ajouter toutes explications à la page 4 .

English version
Table 1
Actual Personnel as of June 15, by Category and Sex (rounded to the nearest full-time equivalent)


## Table 4



[^15]

Version française
Tableau 1
Effectif réel au 15 juin, par catégorie et sexe (arrondi à l'équivalent temps plein près)


Tableau 4




[^0]:    1. Federal Bureau of Investigation. 2004. Crime in the United States, 2004. "Uniform Crime Reports." Washington, D.C. U.S. Department of Justice.
    2. Australian Institute of Criminology. 2004. Australian Crime: Facts and Figures 2003. Canberra, Australia.
    3. Nasreen Bibi, Michelle Glegg and Rachel Pinto, 25 July 2005, "Police Service Strength-England and Wales, 31 March, 2005." Home Office Statistical Bulletin. 12/05.
    4. Police per capita figures for England and Wales were calculated using the Home Office police officer figures and Office for National Statistics population data.
[^1]:    5. United Nations, Office on Drugs and Crime, Division for Policy Analysis and Public Affairs. March 2005. Eighth United Nations Survey of Crime Trends and Operations of Criminal Justice Systems 2001-2002. www.unodc.org/unodc/en/crime_cicp_survey_eighth.html.
[^2]:    6. Human Resources Development Canada, Canadian Police Association and Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police. December, 2001. Strategic Human Resources Analysis of Public Policing in Canada. Ottawa. PricewaterhouseCoopers.
    7. Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police. 2000. Police Futures Group News. 3, 2-4. Spring to Fall 2000.
    8. A CMA is a large urban area with a population over 100,000 . See census metropolitan area reference list at the end of Part I of this report for a list of police services included in each CMA.
[^3]:    Source: Police Administration Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

[^4]:    9. Civilian personnel include Native special constables who make up less than $1 \%$ of all civilian personnel.
    10. Taylor-Butts, Andrea. 2002. "Justice Spending in Canada, 2000/01." Juristat. 22, 11. Statistics Canada Catalogue no. 85-002.
    11. The Consumer Price Index was used to calculate constant dollars using 2004 as the base year (2004=100). Constant dollars are used in order to account for inflation in historical expenditures.
[^5]:    12. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada. First Nations Policing Policy. Aboriginal Policing. www.psepc-sppcc.gc.ca/abor_policing/ fir_nat_policing_e.asp.
    13. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada, Aboriginal Policing Directorate.
[^6]:    14. Includes the City of Burlington.
[^7]:    $\overline{\text { 15. Includes the Towns of Pickering and Ajax and the Township of }}$ Uxbridge.
    16. Includes the Towns of Milton, Halton Hills and Oakville.

[^8]:    1. Expenditures for 2004 were not available therefore 2003 expenditures were substituted.
[^9]:    Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

    1. This force opened in 2004.
    2. This force enlarged its boundaries in mid-2003.
    3. This force became an OPP Detachment in September 2004.
[^10]:    Use caution in comparing forces: Operational expenditures may vary considerably between police services for many reasons. See "Total Operating Expenditures" under the "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.
    Use caution in comparing clearance rates among police services. See "Clearance Rate (\%)" under "Important Notes" section preceding these tables for details.

    1. In 2004, selected Ontario police services and detachments belonging to the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System (OMERS) pension plan had significant increases in their benefits due to an increase in their pension contributions.
    2. Expenditures for 2003 were partial. In 2004, expenditures represent a complete year.
    3. This force opened in 2004.
    4. This force enlarged its boundaries in mid-2003.
    5. Calculations for expenditures for 2004 have been revised.
    6. This force became an OPP Detachment in September 2004. Expenditure data for 2004 were unavailable, therefore 2003 were substituted.
[^11]:    Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

    1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
    2. Personnel for 2005 were not available, therefore 2004 personnel were substituted.
[^12]:    Use caution in comparing forces: The number of officers may not reflect the number available for general community policing because some officers in certain communities are restricted to specific locations (e.g. ports, airports).

    1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
[^13]:    1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
[^14]:    1. Rates are based on July 1st preliminary postcensal populations for 2004 (based on 2001 Census boundaries), Demography Division, Statistics Canada, rates are adjusted to follow policing boundaries.
[^15]:    Collected under the authority of the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

